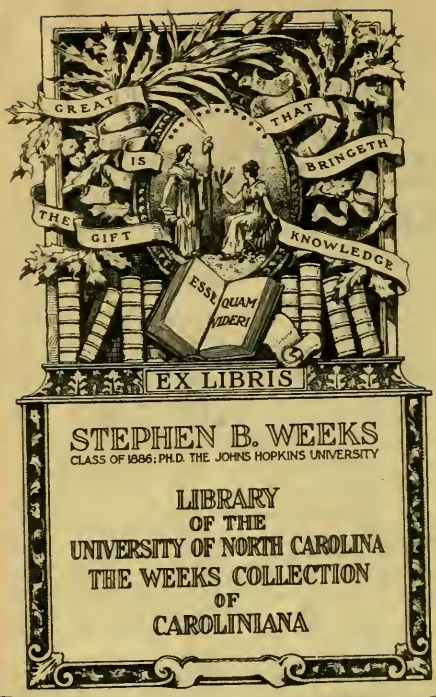

Binding, the gift of John Sprunt Hill
-286-B225 1911-17

UNIVERSITY OF N.C. AT CHAPEL HILL
00032728941

This book must not be taken from the Library building.

ANNUAL

OF THE

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

1916

RALEIGH, N. C.
MUTUAL PUBLISHING COMPANY, PRINTERS
1916

CONTENTS

PAGE

Addresses:
- President E. Y. Mullins 20, 25, 28, 34
- Welcome 13

Associational Directory 170
Associational Statistics 98
Baptist Ministers' Benevolent Assurance Association 45
Baptist Student Missionary Convention 20
Biblical Recorder, Report of Directors [Appendix D] 92
Boards, List of 10
Colleges and Schools, List of 84
Committees:
- Constitutional Changes 26
- Co-Operate with Board of Education in Campaign 31
- Enrollment 13
- Funston 18
- Laymen's 36
- Nominations 18
- Place and Preacher 19
- Press 35
- Program Next Convention 36
- Program Next Pastors' Conference 24
- Recommendations of Mission Board 18
- Report of Education Board 18
- Simpler Plain 20
- Seaside Assembly 29
- Social Service 34
- Unfinished Business 34

Communication from Wake Forest Ministerial Students 27
Constitution 5
Constitutional Changes 26, 29
Convention Sermon 13
Delegates, List of 36
Directory Southern Baptist Convention 97
Education—Report of Board of, [Appendix B] 78
Gavel 20
Historical Table of Convention 177
Memorial Hour 31, 35
Memorial, Temperance, to General Assembly 90
Missions, Report of Board of [Appendix A] 47
Missionaries, List of 182
New Pastors 34

PAGE

Officers:
- Convention 10
- Pastors' Conference 46

Ordained Ministers, List of 187
Pastors' Conference 45
Proceedings, ... 13-36
Reports:
- B. Y. P. U. 30
- Biblical Recorder 20
- Board of Education 20, 25
- Board of Missions 19
- Chowan College 21
- Foreign Missions 28
- Home Missions 28
- Judson Centennial 32
- Laymen's Work 34
- Meredith College 21
- Ministers' Relief Board 35
- Orphanage 35
- Place and Preacher 26
- Program 14
- Recommendations of Board of Missions 27
- Seaside Assembly 29
- State Missions 28
- Sunday Schools 30
- Temperance 35
- Treasurer 73
- Wake Forest College 21
- Wake Forest House of the Lord 21
- Woman's Missionary Union 30

Resolutions:
- Appreciation of Secretary Brewer 25
- Basis for Offering of Board of Education 24
- Funston 16
- Home for Unfortuante Girls 36
- Mills' Statue 31
- Oxford College 21
- Seaside Assembly 26
- Seminary Students' Aid Fund 28
- Simpler Plan 19, 32
- State Board of Public Welfare 35
- Tar River Association 26
- Thanks 32

Seminary Students 182

PAGE
Statistics [Appendix E] 97
Active and Inactive Members 172
Associational 98
Associational Summary 168
Baptist Colleges and Schools 175
Statistical Summary 183
Summary Denominational Statistics 176
Sunday Schools 174
Woman's Missionary Union 180
Simpler Plan of Organization 7
Social Service, Report of Committee on [Appendix C] 85
Ministers' Relief Board 86
Orphanage 88
Temperance 90
Telegrams and Letters 24, 29, 31, 36
Visitors 13

CONSTITUTION

1. The Baptist State Convention shall be composed of three male representatives from each white Association in the State and one annual male representative appointed by the churches for every fifty dollars contributed to its funds, and of such male life members as have been made so by the payment of thirty dollars at any one time to the Treasurer for the objects of the Convention, and all the officers of the Boards of the Convention. No church shall have more than ten representatives. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Baptist church in fellowship with us, and no other life member shall be made.

2. The primary objects of the Convention shall be to support Christian education in the institutions fostered by the Convention; to educate young men called of God to the ministry and approved by the churches to which they belong; to encourage education among all the people of the State; to support the gospel in all the destitute sections of the State and of the Southern Baptist Convention; to send the gospel to the nations who have it not; to encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature; to assist Baptist churches in the erection of suitable houses of worship; to promote all agencies of social betterment; to encourage the proper care of indigent orphan children and destitute and aged ministers of the gospel, and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in all its departments of labor.

3. This Convention shall meet annually, on Tuesday after the first Sunday in December.

4. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, and five Trustees. The President, Vice-Presidents, and Recording Secretary shall be elected by the Convention, after a nomination, in open meeting; other officers are to be elected, after nomination by a committee appointed for that purpose. The Corresponding Secretaries of the Board of the Convention are to be elected as the Convention may determine.

5. The President shall preside and enforce order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. One of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in the absence of the President.

6. The Recording Secretary shall record the proceedings, collect and preserve statistics of the denomination, and publish and distribute the Minutes.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all funds represented in the Convention; make public acknowledgment of the same each week through the Biblical Recorder; give his bond to the Trustees; forward, at least once a month, all contributions to their destination; at every

meeting of the Convention make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and, on retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers, and books belonging thereto.

8. The Trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property belonging to, or which may be acquired by, the Convention and take a sufficient bond of the Treasurer. The terms, conditions, and amount of the bond shall be fixed by the Trustees; and in case the Treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election, the Trustees shall have power to elect a Treasurer. They shall report annually to the Convention.

9. The Auditor shall, prior to each annual meeting of the Convention, examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers, papers, and books of the Treasurer, and his certificate to the facts in the case shall be attached to the Treasurer's report.

10. The Corresponding Secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions in the employment and payment of missionaries, and labor to promote the cultivation and development of Christian benevolence.

11. The Board of Education shall foster and promote all the educational interests of the Convention.

12. The Board of Missions shall encourage the churches to give liberally to all objects of the Convention; so far as the means at its disposal will allow, supply all destitute portions of the State with faithful and efficient ministers of the gospel; give pecuniary aid, as far as can be secured, for building houses of worship at proper points in the State, and in cases where pecuniary aid cannot be given, commend them to the beneficence of the churches; encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature in the homes, in the churches, and in the Sunday Schools; encourage Sunday School conventions and institutes; coöperate with the missionary and Sunday School work of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Board shall appoint of their number a committee of seven, to whom shall be committed the Sunday School work, and the nomination for approval by the Board of a Sunday School Secretary or Secretaries to prosecute the work within the bounds of the Convention.

13. The Board shall be appointed annually, and report to each session of the Convention.

14. The Convention year shall close on Tuesday night after the third Sunday in November.

15. The Boards of the Convention shall fix the compensation of their respective officers and that of the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary of the Convention.

16. This Constitution may be changed or amended on any day but the last of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds of those present when the vote is taken voting in the affirmative.

SIMPLER PLAN

A. Organization

1. That the President, Vice-Presidents and Recording Secretary shall be elected by the Convention after a nomination in open meeting, other officers to be elected after nomination by a committee appointed for that purpose. The Corresponding Secretaries of the Boards of the Convention to be elected as the Convention may determine.

2. That the members of the Boards of the Convention and institutions affiliated with the Convention be distributed as far as possible, both as to territory and individuals.

3. That the work of the Convention be classified under three heads, namely: Missions, Education, and Social Service, with a Board of Missions and Education to be known as the State Board of Missions and the State Board of Education; and a standing committee of five on Social Service.

4. That each of these agencies shall report to the Convention in session each year the work done during the year, together with recommendations at the close of the report.

5. That it shall be the duty of each agency to have its reports printed and ready for distribution on the first day of the Convention.

6. That the Convention instruct the Boards to plan their work so as to avoid conflicts in presentation or collection as far as possible, and that special appeals for money be eliminated as far as expedient

7. That the Convention recommend to the churches and associations that they coöperate with these agencies in their work.

8. The Convention shall decide which agency shall undertake any given work.

9. That individuals, churches, associations and companies desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Baptists in North Carolina, or any part of them, in any work not already fostered by the Convention shall first present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or special order.

10. That immediately after the preaching of the sermon each agency shall have not more than 20 minutes to present its report in general.

11. That all work under each agency shall be considered in consecutive sessions.

12. That time shall be provided for spontaneous discussion.

B. Board of Missions.

1. That the word "Sunday Schools" be stricken from the name of the Board, leaving as the name "The State Board of Missions of the Baptist Convention."

2. That the mission work of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards shall be done under the direction of the State Board of Missions, in such coöperative manner as the three Boards, or their Corresponding Secretaries may agree upon.

3. That 10 minutes be given for the distribution of reports of the Board of Missions, which report shall contain full information in regard to all departments of work committed to the Board.

4. Such part of the time allotted to this Board as shall not be needed for the business of the Convention shall be given to the discussion of the several departments of our Mission work.

5. A representative of each of the Boards, State, Home, and Foreign, shall have 30 minutes to present any special phase of the work of his Board. In addition to this, 60 minutes each shall be given the Sunday School and Sunday School Board, Baptist Young People's Union, Laymen's Movement, and Woman's Work. After the time allotted the several departments mentioned above shall have expired, the remainder of the time shall be given to free and spontaneous discussion.

6. At the third sessions of the time allotted to Missions there shall be an address, or addresses, on *Missions* by persons selected by the Corresponding Secretary of the Convention and the State members of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards.

C. Board of Education

1. Not more than 10 minutes shall be given for the distribution of the report, which report shall contain full information concerning all the work committed to the Board.

2. That all reports from educational institutions connected with the Convention be made annually to the Convention in session through the Board of Education, allotting 30 minutes to the Corresponding Secretary to call attention to matters of special interest.

3. That a representative of each of the colleges under control of this Convention shall have at least 30 minutes to present any matters pertaining especially to his institution, and that some one selected by the Board shall have 40 minutes to present matters pertaining to secondary schools.

4. That the last session of the Convention devoted to Education shall be given for an address, or addresses, on Christian Education by persons selected by the Board.

5. That the Board of Education be located in Raleigh.

D. Committee on Social Service

1. Under the head of Social Service shall be presented reports on the Orphanage, Ministers' Relief Board, Temperance, and other matters affecting social conditions of which the Convention should take cognizance, all of which shall be under the management of a standing committee on Social Service. Two hours shall be given to the general subject, the time to be divided as per the following suggested scheme:

2. A report on the Orphanage shall be prepared by the Trustees of the Orphanage, and they shall be given an hour for reading and discussing the report, discussion to be arranged for by the General Manager.

3. Report on the Ministers' Relief Board shall be prepared by the Ministers' Relief Board, and 35 minutes shall be given for reading and discussing this report, arrangement for the discussion being left with the Corresponding Secretary.

4. A committee shall be appointed to report on Temperance, and other related subjects, and 20 minutes shall be given the committee in which to present this report.

All reports shall be printed and placed in the hands of the Committee on Social Service, in time to have them distributed on the morning of the second day.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT.

JOHN A. OATES ..... Fayetteville

VICE-PRESIDENTS

R. A. McFARLAND ..... Scotland Neck
E. F. AYDLETT ..... Elizabeth City
CAREY J. HUNTER ..... Raleigh

RECORDING SECRETARY

WALTER M. GILMORE ..... Louisburg

TREASURER

WALTERS DURHAM ..... Raleigh

AUDITOR

F. H. BRIGGS ..... Raleigh

CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES

WALTER N. JOHNSON—Board of Missions ..... Raleigh
R. T. VANN—Board of Education ..... Raleigh
J. M. ARNETTE—Board of Ministers' Relief ..... Mebane

TRUSTEES

W. N. JONES ..... Raleigh
T. E. CHEEK ..... Durham
J. B. HARRISON ..... Greensboro
J. R. MORGAN ..... Waynesville
W. J. BERRYMAN ..... Edenton

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION, 1915-1916

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

John E. Ray, C. L. Haywood, J. D. Boushall, A. E. Brown, S. W. Brewer, B. B. Price, L. E. M. Freeman, F. P. Hobgood, T. W. O'Kelley, C. J. Hunter, L. Johnson, W. N. Jones, J. C. Scarborough, C. H. Griffin, W. A. Cooper, C. M. Beach, A. H. Mooneyham, W. L. Poteat, H. C. Moore, R. N. Simms, W. R. Cullom, T. J. Taylor, T. M. Pittman, J. H. Weathers, A. I. Justice, R. A. McFarland, B. W. Spilman, D. G. Washburn, J. Y. Joyner, J. H. Highsmith, R. T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, E. F. Aydlett, N. A. Dunn, C. F. Meserve, Clarence Poe, T. B. Parker, T. M. Arrington, P. S. Vann, W. F. Marshall, P. S. Carlton, B. Craig, J. M. Hilliard, T. B. Davis, D. J. Hunt, C. C. Wright, I. M. Mercer, J. S. Farmer, E. McK. Goodwin, M. B. Dry, R. H. Gower, J. C. Clifford, Claude Gore, J. A. Durham, W. A. Smith, J. M. Stoner, W. C.

Barrett, T. W. Chambliss, J. T. Riddick, J. B. Stroud, A. E. Tate, J. M. Broughton, Jr., C. C. Smith, J. G. Gregory, J. J. Hurt, L. W. Moore, H. W. Baucom, C. C. Jones, E. F. Sullivan, W. O. Riddick.

ASSOCIATIONAL MEMBERS—*Alleghany and Grayson*, R. L. Doughton; *Ashe*, H. A. Eller; *Alexander*, L. P. Gwaltney; *Beulah*, C. M. Murchison; *Anson*, D. A. Brown; *Bladen*, F. S. Averitt; *Brier Creek*, N. T. Jarvis; *Brushy Mountain*, R. A. Spainhour; *Brunswick*, D. I. Watson; *Buncombe*, A. E. Brown; *Caldwell*, Y. D. Moore; *Carolina*, C. M. Toms; *Central*, D. R. Greene; *Catawba River*, E. McK. Goodwin; *Cape Fear*, J. R. Williamson; *Chowan*, I. N. Loftin; *Cumberland*, J. A. Oates; *Eastern*, C. E. Daniel; *Elkin*, J. I. Dimette; *Flat River*, R. H. Marsh; *French Broad*, R. L. Moore; *Green River*, G. A. Martin; *Haywood*, J. R. Morgan; *Johnston*, A. C. Hamby; *Kings Mountain*, A. C. Irvin; *Liberty*, R. S. Green; *Liberty-Ducktown*, J. F. McGee; *Little River*, E. H. Ballentine; *Macon*, W. L. Bradley; *Mecklenburg-Cabarrus*, L. R. Pruett; *Mitchell*, L. H. Green; *Montgomery*, G. E. Spruill; *Mount Zion*, W. S. Olive; *Neuse-Atlantic*, G. T. Watkins; *New Found*, R. H. Hipps; *Pee Dee*, Bruce Benton; *Piedmont*, S. C. Hilliard; *Pilot Mountain*, H. A. Brown; *Raleigh*, W. L. Griggs; *Robeson*, C. L. Greaves; *Sandy Creek*, W. H. H. Lawhon; *South Fork*, J. D. Elliott; *South River*, E. T. Turlington; *South Yadkin*, J. M. Hendrix; *Stanly*, R. P. Walker; *Stone Mountain*, J. S. Kilby; *Surry*, J. G. Burrus; *Tar River*, Ivey Allen; *Tennessee River*, J. S. Woodard; *Three Forks*, J. C. Horton; *Transylvania*, E. Allison; *Tuckaseigee*, T. C. Bryson; *Union*, J. W. Bivens; *West Chowan*, J. F. Cale; *Western North Carolina*, J. T. Platt; *Yadkin*, M. L. Woodhouse; *Yancey*, B. B. Riddle; *Wilmington*, F. P. Powers.

MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD

W. H. Weatherspoon, R. H. Riggsbee, W. J. Brogden, A. L. Phipps, J. F. McDuffie, J. M. Arnette, C. C. Smith, A. W. Cooke, J. T. Riddick.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS—W. C. Barrett, C. H. Durham, D. L. Gore, E. W. Timberlake, C. W. Carter, W. C. Dowd, J. M. Stoner, A. Johnson, A. D. Ward, J. M. Broughton, Jr., A. H. Reams.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Ex officio—W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; C. E. Brewer, Raleigh; G. E. Lineberry, Murfreesboro.

One-Year Class—W. N. Jones, Raleigh; J. J. Hurt, Durham; C. W. Mitchell, Aulander; C. H. Durham, Winston-Salem; J. B. Stroud, Greensboro.

Two-Year Class—C. J. Hunter, Raleigh; C. B. Waller, Asheville; N. B. Josey, Scotland Neck; C. L. Greaves, Lumberton; F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe.

Three-Year Class—C. W. Scarborough, Murfreesboro; J. T. Riddick, Durham; T. W. O'Kelley, Raleigh; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; C. W. Blanchard, Kinston.

TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

For two years closing 1918—J. T. J. Battle, R. D. Caldwell, C. M. Cooke, W. E. Daniel, Carey J. Hunter, John A. Oates, W. S. Rankin, T. H. King, R. T. Vann, A. D. Ward, E. Y. Webb.

For four years closing 1920—R. A. McFarland, T. H. Briggs, W. C. Dowd, J. D. Elliott, F. P. Hobgood, Livingston Johnson, M. L. Kesler, Stephen McIntyre, C. W. Mitchell, G. A. Norwood, Jr., J. M. Parrott, Clarence H. Poe, R. E. Royall.

For six years closing 1922—E. F. Aydlett, J. A. Campbell, W. J. Ferrell, J. D. Hufham, G. E. Lineberry, R. H. Marsh, R. L. Moore, E. A. Tate, J. C. Scarborough, G. T. Stephenson, E. W. Timberlake, W. H. Reddish.

TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE

For term expiring 1917—Abner E. Brown, Locke Craig, Wesley N. Jones, Stephen McIntyre, Jeter C. Pritchard, Robert H. Riggsbee, Robert N. Simms, William A. Thomas, George T. Watkins.

For term expiring 1919—John T. J. Battle, Samuel M. Brinson, A. G. Cox, Edward McK. Goodwin, Carey J. Hunter, Livingston Johnson, John E. Ray, Frank P. Shields.

For term expiring 1921—Joseph D. Boushall, Samuel W. Brewer, S. R. Horne, Benjamin F. Huntley, James Y. Joyner, Martin L. Kesler, Beeler Moore, William L. Poteat.

TRUSTEES OF CHOWAN COLLEGE

A. B. Adkins, E. F. Aydlett, J. T. Bolton, E. Brett, D. R. Britton, T. S. Crutchfield, A. W. Early, Josiah Elliott, J. M. Forehand, L. P. Freeman, Thomas Gilliam, Lycurgus Hofler, J. R. Lassiter, A. T. Livermon, Paul J. Long, J. H. Mathews, C. W. Mitchell, J. R. Parker, A. F. Rountree, W. W. Sawyer, T. T. Speight, John Green Stancil, D. N. Stephenson, W. P. Taylor, R. P. Thomas, T. E. Vann, J. E. Vann, C. J. Ward, T. R. Ward, Uriah Watson, D. E. Williams, J. T. Williams, S. P. Winborne, Paul Fleetwood.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE

Elected in 1911 to serve till 1917—J. M. Stoner, S. McIntyre, J. W. Noell, E. F. Aydlett, Thomas Carrick, and R. A. McFarland.

Elected in 1913 to serve till 1919—J. B. Stroud, F. P. Hobgood, John E. Ray, J. H. Canady, R. A. Spainhour, and J. C. Whitty.

Elected in 1915 to serve till 1921—B. W. Spilman, C. L. Haywood, S. J. Montague, J. C. Scarborough, J. A. Durham, and C. W. Mitchell.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

EIGHTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

Elizabeth City, December 5, 1916.

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention met in its eighty-sixth annual session in the meeting-house of the Blackwell Memorial Church of this city at 7:30 o'clock tonight.

The choir rendered a special selection, and John Jeter Hurt read Ephesians, third chapter, and led in prayer, after which a male quartette sang "That Beautiful Land," followed by another song by the congregation, "How Firm a Foundation."

Pastor I. N. Loftin then presented Calvin B. Waller, who preached the Convention Sermon on the theme "The Unsearchable Riches of Christ," Eph. 3:8. "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" was sung.

President John A. Oates then called the Convention to order, and on motion of T. J. Taylor the body proceeded to organization.

The President appointed the following Committee on Enrollment: R. A. McFarland, A. A. Butler, R. H. Herring, James Long, E. B. Earnshaw, J. S. Farmer, W. A. Smith, and C. M. Beach.

The Chair recognized the following visiting brethren: J. F. Love, C. S. Blackwell, R. G. Kendrick, and B. K. Mason, all of Virginia.

Pastor I. N. Loftin presented Mayor P. G. Sawyer, who welcomed the Convention in behalf of the city, he himself following with a welcome address. M. L. Kesler responded to these addresses in behalf of the Convention.

Chairman R. A. McFarland reported for the Committee

on Enrollment that there were 284 messengers registered.

On motion of Baylus Cade, W. R. Cullom cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for John A. Oates as President.

For Vice-Presidents, R. H. Bowden nominated R. A. McFarland; C. W. Scarborough nominated E. F. Aydlett; and T. J. Taylor nominated Carey J. Hunter. Nominations for Vice-Presidents were closed, and these three brethren were elected unanimously.

On motion of Chas. E. Brewer, Baylus Cade cast the ballot of the Convention for Walter M. Gilmore as Recording Secretary. The office of Assistant Recording Secretary was abolished, on motion.

The Nominating Committee, for the other officers of the Convention, appointed by the chair, T. W. O'Kelley, F. P. Hobgood, W. O. Riddick, C. W. Scarborough, and A. A. Butler, made the following report, which was adopted: For Corresponding Secretary, Walter N. Johnson; Treasurer, Walters Durham; Auditor, F. H. Briggs; Trustees, W. N. Jones, T. E. Cheek, J. B. Harrison, J. R. Morgan, and W. J. Berryman.

The following report on Order of Business was read by Chas E. Brewer and adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PROGRAM

Tuesday Evening

Song Service.
7:45—Sermon.
Enrollment and Organization.
Welcome and Response.
Announcement and Distribution of Reports.

Wednesday Morning

9:00—Devotional Service.
9:25—Miscellaneous.
9:30—Brief Statements About Reports and Appointment of Committees on Recommendations.
10:30—Biblical Recorder.
11:30—Address: "Our Baptist Heritage," E. Y. Mullins.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

2:30—Miscellaneous.
General Topic: *Education.*
2:45—Colleges.
3:45—Wake Forest Church Building.

WEDNESDAY EVENING

7:30—Song Service.
7:45—Secondary Schools.
8.30—Ministerial Education.
9:00—Report of Committee on Recommendations.
9:15—Address: "Baptists and Education," E. Y. Mullins.

THURSDAY MORNING

9:00—Devotional Service.
9:20—Miscellaneous.
General Topic: *Missions.*
9:30—Report of Committee on Recommendations.
10.00—Foreign Missions.
10:30—Home Missions.
11:00—State Missions.
11:30—Address: "A Worthy Baptist Program," E. Y. Mullins.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

2:30—Miscellaneous.
2:45—Sunday Schools and Sunday School Board.
3:45—B. Y. P. U.
4.15—Woman's Work.

THURSDAY EVENING

7:30—Song Service.
7:45—Men's Movement.
8:15—Address: "The Model Layman," E. Y. Mullins.

FRIDAY MORNING

9:00—Devotional Service.
9:20—Reading Minutes.
General Topic: *Social Service.*
9.30—Ministers' Relief.
10:00—Temperance.
10:30—Orphanage.
11:30—Miscellaneous.
11:45—Memorial Hour.

CHARLES E. BREWER,
WALTER N. JOHNSON,
Committee.

Livingston Johnson read the report of the Committee on Social Service. [See Appendix C.]

After prayer by J. F. Love the Convention adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—Morning Session.

The devotional exercises were conducted by C. S. Blackwell reading and commenting on Matt. 11:6-14. Prayer was offered by W. H. Moore and B. G. Early.

President J. A. Oates called the Convention to order at 9:30, and the Secretary read the minutes of Tuesday night's session, and they were approved.

After singing "My Hope Is Built on Nothing Less," Hight C. Moore presented the following resolutions, which, on motion of I. N. Loftin, and after being discussed by C. S. Blackwell, J. F. Love, and amended by B. C. Hening, were unanimously adopted by a rising vote:

Representing the Executive Board of the Baptist General Convention of Texas and the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Rev. J. B. Gambrell, D.D., of Dallas, Texas, went to San Antonio last summer to see General Frederick Funston, the ranking officer of the United States Army on the Mexican border, in order to arrange for evangelistic preaching by some of our ablest and best ministers to soldiers in the camps. "The object of the visit was to bring about perfect harmony between the work to be done and the military authorities." What took place, including authorized interviews by General Funston and his chief of staff, is thus related by Dr. Gambrell:

"I was not permitted to have an interview with General Funston, though that had been agreed on the day before, but did have an interview with Colonel Barnum, the chief of staff. What was said at that interview, which is made the basis of the wide protest of Baptists and others, was stated in an interview given out September 22. Here are Colonel Barnum's words: '*As we understand it, it was proposed that some fifteen or twenty ministers enter the camps. I explained the proposal to General Funston, who said he had no objection to the holding of services for religious instruction, but that he wanted no revivals and did not desire that men should be told that they are lost.*' That is a correct statement of what occurred, and that is the basis of the Baptist protest.

"In a reported interview, General Funston, himself, said. '*When the question of revivals was broached, Colonel Barnum, acting under my instructions, informed Dr. Gambrell that there is no objection to religious meetings, so long as they are conducted along accepted lines at the proper time and place. He pointed out that the men are not to be considered lost. Dr. Gambrell did not view the matter in that same light.*' This is a perfectly correct statement of what occurred. In the running conversation, which lasted some fifteen or twenty minutes, perhaps, Colonel Barnum did say, '*That soldiers were above the average, and were not to be treated as sinners of any special class.*' I fully agreed that soldiers are ordinary sinners and should be so treated. General Funston has given out the information, himself, upon which the Baptist protest rests.

"In a letter written to General Funston some days later, I set out the Baptist view, stating that it was not only the Baptist view, but the view of all evangelicals. In that letter I made it plain that we would expect to conform to military regulations in the camps, etc., and expressed regret that things had turned out as they had. General Funston was also told in that letter that his orders would create profound dissatisfaction, a thing he is beginning to find out, though what is going on now is only a preliminary skirmish.

"General Funston did not answer my letter. In an interview given on September 22, he says: '*Later I received a letter from Dr. Gambrell on the subject of the proposed revivals. Pressure of other affairs kept me from answering it immediately. I had intended writing at length, setting forth my position and that of the army, and offering the use of the Y. M. C. A. buildings for religious services.*' It might have saved a good deal of trouble if General Funston had taken time, after some days, to write. In the same interview he insists that '*the fact that men are in the army affords no reason why there should be any special need of the kind of religious attention manifested at revivals.*' And he speaks of noise and confusion as a reason why revivals should not be held in the camps; also that Jews and Catholics and others do not believe in them."

In view of these facts, be it

Resolved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, in annual session, representing 2,161 white Baptist Churches with a membership aggregating 277,837:

1. That we register our most vigorous protest against the proscription of General Funston as arbitrary in assumption, tyrannical in application, totally un-American in spirit, and virtually, if not actually, violative of the Constitution of the United States, which declares that "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people to peaceably

assemble and to petition the Government for the redress of grievances."

2. That we reassert the historic position of Baptists as in general against the slightest semblance of union between Church and State, in particular against the introduction of militarism into the field of religion, and also against any restriction whatsoever upon that liberty which guarantees alike to every religious denomination the right to hold and propagate its faith, and alike to every individual the right to worship God according to the dictates of his own conscience.

3. That we most respectfully petition the President of the United States, as Commander-in-Chief of the Army, to set aside the conditions imposed by General Funston, and to grant the request of the Baptist General Convention of Texas and of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention; and, further, to make known and magnify the fundamental fact that no officer of army or navy has any right to officially act as censor of theological doctrine or judge of Christian procedure.

4. That we also petition North Carolina's representatives in the National Congress to introduce or support such measures as will result in a thorough investigation of the religious condition of the army and navy generally, and particularly of any limitations upon the efforts of evangelical churches in army camps or elsewhere; of any improper influence or partiality in the selection of chaplains or in the prescribing of religious services or ceremonies; and of any influence which may tend to prevent the utmost freedom of thought and conscience in the soldiers or sailors of America or their untrammeled right to worship God as they choose, without let or hindrance.

5. That certified copies of these resolutions be forwarded by registered mail by the President and Secretary of this Convention, to Senator Simmons and Senator Overman, and to each member of Congress from North Carolina, and that a Committee of five, appointed by the President of this Convention, with himself as Chairman, be requested to bear in person these resolutions to President Wilson.

The following committee was later appointed by the Chair to bear in person these resolutions to President Wilson: John A. Oates, Hight C. Moore, W. L. Poteat, R. T. Vann, and Livingston Johnson.

The chair appointed the following committees:

To Nominate Boards of Missions and Ministers' Relief—A. Johnson, J. O. Fulbright, C. L. Dowell, J. M. Page, M. A. Adams, C. W. Blanchard, L. G. Cole.

Recommendations of Board of Missions—C. H. Durham, J. Clyde Turner, L. Johnson, R. L. Moore, Geo. T. Watkins, R. A. McFarland,

J. B. Stroud, J. F. McDuffie, C. W. Scarborough, S. McIntyre, E. B. Earnshaw.

On Report of Board of Education—T. W. O'Kelley, Bruce Benton, D. L. Gore, M. L. Davis, W. H. Weatherspoon, M. L. Kesler, C. L. Greaves.

Place and Preacher—J. A. Sullivan, W. H. Reddish, W. R. Cullom, Geo. J. Dowell, J. R. Morgan, A. W. Early, F. D. Hale.

Secretary Walter N. Johnson presented certain features of the report of the Board of Missions, and Livingston Johnson made certain explanations relative to the report.

Livingston Johnson offered the following resolutions which, after discussion by himself and W. C. Barrett, on motion of M. A. Adams were referred to a special committee of five, to report during the session:

CHANGES IN "SIMPLER PLAN" ADOPTED BY THE CONVENTION AT ITS LAST SESSION

Resolved, That, in lieu of section "D," on page 70 of the Minutes of 1915, the following be adopted:

D. Social Service

1. Under the head of Social Service shall be presented reports on the Orphanage, Ministers' Relief Board, Temperance, and other matters affecting social conditions of which the Convention should take cognizance, all of which shall be under the management of a standing committee on Social Service. Two hours shall be given to the general subject, the time to be divided as per the following suggested scheme:

2. A report on the Orphanage shall be prepared by the Trustees of the Orphanage, and they shall be given an hour for reading and discussing the report, discussion to be arranged for by the General Manager.

3. Report on the Ministers' Relief Board shall be prepared by the Ministers' Relief Board, and 35 minutes shall be given for reading and discussing this report, arrangement for the discussion being left with the Corresponding Secretary.

4. A committee shall be appointed to report on Temperance, and other related subjects, and 20 minutes shall be given the committee in which to present this report.

All reports shall be printed and placed in the hands of the Committee on Social Service, in time to have them distributed on the morning of the second day.

The Chair later appointed the following committee to consider the resolutions, which was the original Committee on the Simpler Plan: W. C. Barrett, M. L. Kesler, G. T. Watkins, L. Johnson, C. E. Brewer, L. R. Pruett, J. C. Turner, I. N. Loftin, J. A. Campbell, I. M. Mercer, G. N. Cowan, and J. M. Stoner.

Secretary R. T. Vann spoke briefly, setting forth some features of the report of the Board of Education.

The special order having arrived Editor Hight C. Moore read the report on the Biblical Recorder. [See Appendix D.]

L. Johnson offered an amendment to the report. [See Appendix D.]

After discussion by J. S. Farmer, C. J. Thompson, E. F. Sawyer, D. L. Gore, M. L. Kesler, T. S. Crutchfield, C. L. Dowell, Bunn Olive, K. D. Stukenbrok, T. J. Taylor, and others, and another amendment by Josiah Elliott, to the effect that February be made "Recorder Month" throughout the State, the report, with both amendments, was adopted.

President E. Y. Mullins then delivered an address on "Our Baptist Heritage."

C. T. Ball, of Fort Worth, Texas, and J. F. Love, of Richmond, Va., made brief statements in reference to the second Baptist Student Missionary Convention, to be held in Louisville, Ky., January 31 to February 4.

President Oates stated that the gavel he was using was of historic interest, having been made from a hickory tree growing at the old home of Dr. James McDaniel, on the east side of Cape Fear River, near Fayetteville. Dr. McDaniel was President of this Convention for twenty years.

After announcements, the Convention adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session.

President Oates called the Convention to order. After singing "What a Friend We Have in Jesus," prayer by W. B.

Waff, and "How Firm a Foundation," the special order, Education, was taken up.

President W. L. Poteat presented "The Progress and the Needs of Wake Forest College."

President Chas. E. Brewer presented the interests of Meredith College.

By request of President G. E. Lineberry, B. W. Spilman spoke in behalf of Chowan College.

On motion of Baylus Cade, the following preamble and resolutions in reference to Oxford College were adopted:

WHEREAS, Oxford College, now in the sixty-sixth year of its history, and in the thirty-sixth under the present management, is more prosperous and efficient than ever before; and

WHEREAS, It has always been as true and loyal to the principles and policies of our denomination as if owned and controlled by our Convention; therefore be it

Resolved, That we extend to President Hobgood our sympathy and hearty good wishes for the continued prosperity and usefulness of the College.

Secretary R. T. Vann spoke in behalf of our denominational high schools in the State.

By oversight of the Nominating Committee, the Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education was not nominated. On motion of J. J. Hurt, R. T. Vann is reëlected to that position.

On motion of G. E. Lineberry, the following members of the Board of Education were elected: C. W. Scarborough, J. T. Riddick, T. W. O'Kelley, M. L. Davis, and C. W. Blanchard.

On motion of A. A. Butler, J. M. Arnette is reëlected Corresponding Secretary of the Ministers' Relief Board.

Chas. E. Brewer presented the following report of the Wake Forest House of the Lord, which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WAKE FOREST CHURCH BUILDING

The Committee appointed at the last session of the Convention to have in charge the collection of funds for the payment of the debt of the Convention on the church building at Wake Forest report that

through the efforts of Rev. C. E. Maddry, Chairman of the Committee, there has been collected during the year the sum of $1,508.56. This amount was collected almost entirely before June 1st last. In May last Brother Maddry was called to a pastorate in Texas, which he accepted. It was the intention of Brother Maddry to go before the Associations during the summer and fall in behalf of this debt, but the Committee was deprived of the valuable services of Brother Maddry on account of his leaving the State.

The Committee, after consideration of the matter, and after consulting with a number of brethren, deemed it advisable that the payment of this debt should be accomplished without making an independent canvass, by having the debt paid gradually out of the Church Extension Fund.

The Home Mission Board, as requested by the Convention at its last session, agreed to give to this object an additional sum of $2,500 (they having already given this amount), and said Board has given to the Committee its note for $2,500, payable April 30, 1917, which will be applied, when collected, upon this debt. The Committee believes that the debt can be taken care of until paid if as much as $2,000 per year is paid on the same and the interest which will accrue thereon, out of the Church Extension Fund, and the Committee recommend that this be done.

There has been collected since the last Convention, through the efforts of Brother Maddry, $1,508.56, as above stated. There was expended by Brother Maddry on salary to Brother James I. Kendrick, the former agent, for collecting funds for said debt, interest and other charges, the sum of $1,244.72, a detailed statement of which is appended to the Report, and there is now in bank the sum of $263.84. This cash, together with the before-mentioned note of the Home Mission Board for $2,500, are the assets with which to pay the debt on the Wake Forest Church Building, which amounts to $9,000. This will leave due a balance of $6,236.16 to be paid on the debt by the Church Extension Fund, as before stated, if this shall be acceptable to the Convention.

STATEMENT OF THE RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE ACCOUNT OF WAKE FOREST CHURCH BUILDING FUND

Receipts

1915.			
Dec.	4.	Balance	$ 5.94
	20.	Cash	164.55
1916.			
Jan.	3.	Cash	68.50
	5.	Cash	5.00
	10.	Cash	40.14
	17.	Cash	20.50
	31.	Cash	50.53

Feb.	7.	Cash	30.00
	12.	Cash	7.73
	21.	Cash	16.76
	28.	Cash	115.00
Mar.	6.	Cash	73.50
	13.	Cash	20.00
	20.	Cash	41.25
	27.	Cash	49.80
Apr.	3.	Cash	91.00
	10.	Cash	87.85
	24.	Cash	53.88
May	5.	Cash	98.40
	15.	Cash	58.56
	22.	Cash	14.00
	29.	Cash	23.00
June	5.	Cash	110.33
	12.	Cash	12.55
July	15.	Cash	85.30
Oct.	2.	Cash	32.25
	9.	Cash	65.69
Nov.	18.	Cash	40.90
	27.	Cash	25.65
			$1,508.56

Disbursements

1915.			
Dec.	14.	Miss Maude Reid	$ 4.46
	17.	Jas. I. Kendrick	25.00
	31.	Citizens National Bank	2.08
	31.	Citizens National Bank	45.60
1916.			
Jan.	3.	South Greensboro Bank	2.08
	3.	Jas. I. Kendrick	50.00
	8.	Jas. I. Kendrick	25.00
	10.	Jas. I. Kendrick	1.55
	10.	Charlotte National Bank	100.79
	20.	Raleigh Banking and Trust Co	41.99
	27.	Mrs. Kendrick	25.00
Feb.	4.	Miss Reid	30.85
Mar.	3.	Citizens National Bank	102.04
	3.	Miss Reid	16.95
	15.	Raleigh Banking and Trust Co.	41.99
	20.	Miss Markham	5.00
	22.	Citizens National Bank	90.60
Apr.	5.	Maude Reid	11.24
	6.	Mitchell Printing Co.	6.00
	14.	Miss Massey	1.20

	15.	Raleigh Banking and Trust Co.	155.80	
	28.	Citizens National Bank	200.00	
May	5.	Miss Reid	25.30	
	30.	C. E. Maddry	5.00	
	30.	Commercial National Bank	60.40	
	30.	Raleigh Banking and Trust Co.	120.80	
June	1.	Miss Reid	3.00	
Sept.	22.	Citizens Bank, Wake Forest	45.00	
		Balance	263.84	
				$1,508.56

A. Johnson read the report of the committee nominating the Ministers' Relief Board and the Board of Missions, which was adopted. [See list of Boards.]

L. Johnson introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the basis on which the Education Board lay out its work next year shall be two-fifths the amount raised for State Missions.

On behalf of the Pastors' Conference W. R. Cullom requests the appointment of a committee by the Convention to arrange a program for the next Pastors' Conference. The following committee was appointed: W. R. Cullom, J. G. Blalock, T. W. O'Kelley.

On motion of L. G. Cole the Secretary is instructed to send greetings to the North Carolina M. E. Conference, now in session in Durham, in behalf of this body.

The Convention adjourned with the benediction by C. B. Waller.

WEDNESDAY—Night Session.

After special music by the choir, prayers were requested in behalf of brethren G. M. Duke, W. E. Daniel, T. M. Arrington, J. D. Hufham, and others, who are sick. T. J. Taylor led the prayer.

On motion the Secretary was instructed to send telegrams of sympathy to these brethren.

The choir rendered special music.

The following resolutions, offered by W. R. Cullom, were adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, (1) That this Convention record its hearty thanks to Dr. Charles E. Brewer for his very faithful and efficient services as Recording Secretary of the Convention.

(2) That we pledge to him our tender personal love and our earnest prayer for God's richest blessing on him in the great work to which we believe God has called him.

President Mullins delivered an address on "Baptists and Education," after which "My Hope Is Built on Nothing less Than Jesus' Blood and Righteousness" was sung.

T. W. O'Kelley read the following report of the Committee on Recommendations of the Board of Education:

REPORT ON REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Your Committee is pleased with the work which the Board has done. The money collected is by no means the measure of its achievements. It gives us information concerning the needs of our schools, and brings us face to face with the task of equipping and endowing them, if they are to fulfill the purpose for which they were founded. Therefore we recommend:

1. That the Convention instruct its Board of Education to consider the advisability of launching a campaign for adequate equipment and endowment for our Colleges and High Schools, and report to the next Convention with suggestions of details for such a campaign.

2. That the Board of Education in carrying out these instructions confer with the Boards of Trustees of the three Colleges, or their representatives, and with one representative from each High School in our system, together with five brethren to be named by the President of the Convention.

T. W. O'Kelley.
D. L. Gore.
Bruce Benton.
W. H. Weatherspoon.
J. M. Kester.

B. W. Spilman moved the adoption of the report, which, after being discussed by S. McIntyre, W. C. Barrett, W. A. Smith, C. J. Thompson, T. S. Crutchfield, B. C. Hening, J. J. Hurt, T. W. O'Kelley, R. A. McFarland, D. L. Gore, and L. Johnson, was adopted.

After announcements the Convention adjourned with prayer by R. T. Vann.

THURSDAY—Morning Session.

C. D. Graves conducted a short devotional service, reading Luke 24:49; Acts 2:1-4, 41. C. W. Scarborough led in prayer. "My Faith Looks Up to Thee" was sung and a number of voluntary prayers were offered.

President John A. Oates called the Convention to order, and the Secretary read the proceedings of Wednesday's sessions, and they were approved.

M. A. Adams called attention to certain needed changes in the Constitution.

E. R. Nelson read the following resolution adopted by the Tar River Association:

Resolved, That the Tar River Association instruct a committee of three to request our State Convention to appoint a committee, of which the State Board of Missions, the Treasurer of the Convention, and the Business Manager of the Biblical Recorder shall be members, to consider the advisability of amending the Constitution of the Convention so that a system of receipting by mail may be substituted for the present method of acknowledging contributions from the church treasurers through the columns of the Recorder.

On motion of C. L. Dowell the proposed Constitutional changes, including E. R. Nelson's resolution, was referred to the following committee appointed by the Chair, to report during today's session: Walter N. Johnson, Walters Durham, J. S. Farmer, M. A. Adams, and C. L. Dowell.

On motion of J. J. Hurt the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the State Mission Board be requested to make a contingent appropriation, not to exceed $250, to the Baptist Seaside Assembly.

J. A. Sullivan made the following report of the Committee on Place and Preacher:

REPORT ON PLACE AND PREACHER

Place—Durham. Preacher, Bruce Benton of Rockingham; altern-

ate, R. A. McFarland of Scotland Neck. Entertainment on the Harvard plan.

J. A. SULLIVAN, *Chairman.* FRED D. HALE.
GEO. J. DOWELL. W. H. REDDISH.
A. W. EARLY. W. R. CULLOM.

W. R. Cullom read the following communication from the ministerial students at Wake Forest College, which, on motion, was received and ordered to be spread upon the Minutes of the Convention:

In one of the regular meetings of the Ministerial Class of Wake Forest College last January Rev. Baylus Cade, Rev. Walter N. Johnson, Dr. T. J. Taylor, and Dr. W. R. Cullom were present and spoke on the question of employment available for us, as ministerial students, during our summer vacation. It was the unanimous opinion of those present that we, as young ministers of the Gospel, ought to spend our vacation in work that is more in harmony with the work of the ministry.

WHEREAS, We as ministerial students of Wake Forest College each year face the problem of spending wisely and profitably our summer vacation, and

WHEREAS, Almost the only work available is along the lines of salesmanship, and

WHEREAS, We as ministerial students prefer work more closely related to our work in the ministry; therefore be it

Resolved, first, that our vacation be spent in the following phases of the ministry: (1) with pastorless churches, (2) supplying for pastors, who for various reasons are absent from their pulpits, (3) assisting in revival meetings whenever possible, (4) doing any other kind of work endorsed by the Convention.

Second, that a copy of these resolutions be read before our annual Pastors' Conference.

Third, that a copy of these resolutions be read before our Baptist State Convention.

L. L. JOHNSON.
J. LOUIS PRICE.
H. I. HESTER.

C. H. Durham presented the report of the Committee on Recommendations of the Report of the Board of Missions, which was adopted, the report consisting in an endorsement of the recommendations, with a few changes, which are incorporated in the original report.

J. Clyde Turner, State Member of the Foreign Mission

Board, was called to the chair, and presided during the discussion of Foreign Missions.

J. F. Love, of Richmond, Corresponding Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, presented the necessity for a larger missionary program for Southern Baptists.

On motion of J. Clyde Turner, T. W. O'Kelley was elected the State Member of the Foreign Mission Board in this State.

Livingston Johnson, State Member of the Home Board, was called to the chair to preside during the discussion of Home Missions.

L. B. Warren, of Atlanta, head of the Church Building Department of the Home Mission Board, presented the work of his department. C. C. Smith and C. S. Blackwell made remarks along the same line.

Walter N. Johnson, the Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Missions, emphasized certain recommendations of his Board, and conducted an open conference, A. A. Butler, W. A. Smith, R. T. Vann, J. F. Mitchiner, Carey J. Hunter, and others, taking part.

On motion the name of John Jeter Hurt was added to the Board of Missions.

After singing "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," President E. Y. Mullins delivered an address on "A Worthy Baptist Program."

R. T. Vann called attention to the $4,000 indebtedness of North Carolina Baptists to the Student Aid Fund at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, which has been accumulating for the past six years, this amount having been expended on North Carolina students during that time in excess of the amount received from this State for that fund.

F. P. Hobgood moved that it be the policy of the Board of Education to give to the Student Aid Fund of the Louisville Seminary $1,500 this year. After discussion by J. J. Hurt, J. C. Owen, L. Johnson, B. Cade, R. P. Walker, Carey J. Hunter, and R. T. Vann, the motion was carried.

After prayer by Baylus Cade the Convention adjourned.

THURSDAY—Afternoon Session.

After singing "More Love to Thee, O Christ," the President called the Convention to order.

The Secretary read a telegram of thanks for message sent last night from J. D. Hufham.

E. L. Middleton read the following report of the Executive Committee of the Seaside Assembly, which was adopted:

BAPTIST SEASIDE ASSEMBLY

Our 1916 meeting was again a success. The attendance was more than 400 and the character of the work done was of a high order. The several departments, of Sunday School Methods, Missions, Young People' Work, and the Study of Pastoral Relations were in charge of safe, strong teachers. The life and work of our denomination was explained and emphasized at every point, and the response was most encouraging.

By the courtesy of the Tidewater Power Company we have the free use of the new Auditorium Building, which is specially adapted for our work.

Arrangements are in process for accommodations at a lower rate, so that our people can attend at very little expense.

An assembly fee of one dollar is charged, admitting to all special features—the regular work being open without charge to all.

We are planning for a special department of Evangelism in charge of a Home Board representative, which we believe will be helpful and largely attended.

Meetings of the kind we are undertaking at Wrightsville Beach are growing in popularity and usefulness, and we recommend that the work be continued under the same arrangements as heretofore.

Our receipts and expenditures will be submitted to the State Mission Board for audit and approval.

On motion of E. L. Middleton the Chair appointed the following members of the Executive Committee of the Seaside Assembly: Carey J. Hunter, L. R. Varser, J. A. Sullivan, W. G. Hall, H. B. Parker, Jr., L. Johnson.

On motion of L. Johnson, Secretary Walter N. Johnson is authorized to pay the Recording Secretary $2.00 for telegrams sent in behalf of the Convention.

C. L. Dowell made the following report of the Committee on Constitutional Changes, which was adopted *seriatim,* by a rising vote:

We, your Committee on Constitutional Changes, beg leave to suggest the following:

1. In Article I, "*fifty*" in lieu of "ten."

In line six, after the word "Convention," insert "and all the officers of the Boards of the Convention."

2. Article IV strike out in line two the phrase, "and an assistant," and change the present reading, "the Corresponding Secretary," to "the Corresponding Secretaries of all Boards of the Convention."

3. In Article XII strike out the following: "enlarge the Baptist Book Store," and the last sentence, beginning with the words, "the Board," as a whole.

Secretary E. L. Middleton emphasized several recommendations made in the report on Sunday Schools, and called on E. F. Sullivan to give an account of his Sunday School work in a country field, and R. L. Moore to give an account of how the Sunday School work is done at Mars Hill College.

B. W. Spilman represented the Sunday School Board of Nashville, W. C. Barrett, the North Carolina member of the Sunday School Board, called for any criticisms the brethren had to make on the publications of the Sunday School Board. The following responded: T. B. Davis, T. S. Crutchfield, M. L. Kesler, A. Johnson, B. W. Spilman, C. C. Smith, J. F. Love, C. W. Scarborough, C. L. Dowell, W. L Poteat, and J. A. Campbell.

On motion of F. P. Hobgood, B. W. Spilman is elected a member of the Board of Trustees of the Thomasville Orphanage.

Secretary J. D. Moore presented the Baptist Young People's Union work. T. W. O'Kelley, Bunn Olive, President of the State B. Y. P. U. Convention, W. H. Hartsell and W. H. Wall told of the value of the B. Y. P. U. work.

Walter N. Johnson spoke of the work of the Woman's Missionary Union in this State, and called for the representatives of that organization to this body, Mrs. J. R. Morgan, Waynesville; Mrs. S. N. Watson, Winton; Miss Beulah Bowden, Elizabeth City; Mrs. W. R. Haight, Windsor, and Mrs. M. J. Carroll, Raleigh, to stand up. The Convention arose in

recognition of their presence, and L. Johnson led in prayer. J. Clyde Turner spoke on Woman's Work.

After singing "Blessed Assurance" the Convention adjourned with the benediction by C. W. Scarborough.

THURSDAY—Night Session.

After a musical program by the choir, and prayer by F. D. Hale, President Oates called the Convention to order.

The Chair appointed the following committees:

Committee to Coöperate With Board of Education in Educational Campaign.—W. N. Johnson, B. C. Hening, D. L. Gore, W. M. Vines, and W. H. Weatherspoon.

Committee to Arrange Program for Memorial Hour.—T. J. Taylor, C. W. Scarborough, and S. F. Conrad.

On motion of J. A. Sullivan, the President, General Secretary and Treasurer of the Seaside Assembly were made *ex officio* members of the Executive Committee of that organization.

Chas. E. Brewer read a letter from F. M. Jordan, and on motion, a free-will offering was taken for him, amounting to $35.22.

Telegrams from T. M. Arrington, now sick in St. Petersburg, Fla., and H. A. Brown, in response to telegrams of sympathy sent them, were read by the Secretary.

Baylus Cade offered the following preamble and resolutions, which were adopted by a unanimous rising vote, without discussion:

Whereas, John Haymes Mills spent almost all of his mature life within the borders of this old Commonwealth of North Carolina; and

Whereas, he was one of the largest, if not, indeed, the very largest, of the intellectual and moral forces amongst North Carolina Baptists in his generation; and

Whereas, he was the pioneer in the gathering and the organization of material, mental, moral, and spiritual resources for the nurture and education of desolate orphan children amongst us; and

Whereas, the Baptists of North Carolina, whom he loved and led

into their very greatest work of home achievement, have hitherto erected no suitable monument to embalm and perpetuate his memory amongst men; and

WHEREAS, we, the Baptists of North Carolina, are earnestly desirous to perpetuate the memory of our departed brother even unto the latest posterity, and to testify our humble gratitude to God for having given to us a man who told us what to do for our desolate children, and showed us how to do it; Now, therefore, be it

Resolved, by this Convention: 1. That a Committee, consisting of the following brethren, viz.: T. J. Taylor, E. F. Aydlett, Charles E. Brewer, Hight C. Moore, Gilbert Stephenson, Judge E. W. Timberlake, and Livingston Johnson, be appointed to secure from the Baptist children of North Carolina the amount of money which may be found necessary to erect upon the Orphanage grounds at Thomasville, N. C., a statue of our late Brother Mills in heroic bronze.

2. That the statue herein provided shall consist of two figures, and shall present Brother Mills as standing erect, and holding a shield over the head of a desolate child.

3. That the Committee herein provided for, shall continue to serve until the statue which they are directed to build shall have been completed and unveiled; and they shall have power to fill any and all vacancies which may occur in their membership by death or otherwise.

L. Johnson read report of Committee on Changes in the "Simpler Plan," which changes appear in connection with original resolution.

C. C. Smith offered the following resolution of thanks, which was adopted by rising vote:

Resolved, That the grateful thanks and sincere appreciation of this Convention be hereby tendered and expressed to the citizens of Elizabeth City, to the Chamber of Commerce, to the pastor and membership of the First Baptist Church, but especially to Pastor Loftin and the members of the Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church, for the many kind courtesies shown this Convention. And that we particularly thank the splendid choir of this church for the delightful music rendered during our session.

Resolved, second, That the Convention express to Rev. E. Y. Mullins, D.D., our sincere and grateful appreciation for the time spent with us during our Convention, and for his splendid and illuminating addresses.

Hight C. Moore read the following report on the Judson Centennial Movement, which was adopted with thanks to the

Committee, and the Committee was discharged, after a brief discussion by Braxton Craig and J. F. Love.

REPORT OF JUDSON CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

The Southern Baptist Convention in session at Oklahoma City in 1912 authorized the Foreign Mission Board to launch a campaign for $1,250,000 for the better physical equipment of our mission stations in various parts of the world. At the Convention held in Asheville last May the welcome report was made that the entire amount in cash and good pledges had been secured and that the goal had been reached, whereupon there was great rejoicing.

When this Convention met in Goldsboro in December, 1912, the Judson Centennial Movement was endorsed, the sum of $90,000 (enough approximately to equip the field laid out by Dr. M. T. Yates in China) was agreed upon as North Carolina's share of the grand total, and a committee of five appointed to plan and lead the campaign to raise this amount. We have reported to the Convention every year the progress of the work done, making grateful mention of the services rendered by Dr. R. T. Bryan, then at home on furlough; by our Field Representatives, Rev. G. T. Lumpkin and Rev. Braxton Craig; and by diligent pastors and generous churches. And now, in presenting our final report we are happy to say that our Foreign Board in Richmond, Va., has received for the Judson Fund in cash and pledges from North Carolina the sum of $91,340.78. "Praise God From Whom All Blessings Flow!"

Having completed the task assigned us by the Convention, we desire

1. To express our deepest appreciation of the sympathy and coöperation given us by the brotherhood all over the State during the campaign which has thus come to a successful conclusion.

2. To urge that all notes be redeemed to the last cent, promptly and without fail; and especially that the pledges made by a few of our larger churches be as sacredly kept as if they were collectible notes in the bank.

3. To commend the further equipment of our foreign fields (houses of worship, missionaries' homes, school buildings, hospitals, printing plants, etc.), to men and women of means who may wish to wisely invest in this way some of the Lord's money in their hands; and

4. To ask that the Committee be discharged.

HIGHT C. MOORE, *Chairman.*
LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,
CAREY J. HUNTER,
C. R. BOONE,
T. W. O'KELLEY,
J. CLYDE TURNER,
Committee.

Hight C. Moore read the report of the Laymen's Committee. [See Appendix A.]

Secretary Walter N. Johnson introduced to the Convention the following pastors who have come into the State since the last Convention: F. D. Hale, Lexington; W. H. Carter, Hertford; W. R. White, Ashboro Street, Greensboro; J. Ben Eller, West Durham; W. G. Moore, Mt. Holly; J. M. Kester, Wilson; C. D. Graves, Wake Forest; R. K. Redwine, Waughtown; E. B. Jenkins, Washington; and A. J. Taylor, Ramseur.

The Convention stood, welcoming these brethren to this State.

President E. Y. Mullins delivered an address on "The Model Layman."

Fred D. Hale made request for special prayer in behalf of the old people in his community in Lexington who are not Christians. The Chair called the Convention to special prayer, after which "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" was sung, and the Convention adjourned with prayer by E. Y. Mullins.

FRIDAY—Morning Session.

G. N. Cowan conducted a short devotional service. The minutes of Thursday's sessions were read and approved.

Hight C. Moore and M. L. Davis were appointed a committee to introduce any unfinished business that may have been overlooked.

On motion of C. C. Smith, the suggestion to set aside Wednesday afternoon of next Convention in Durham for Committee and Board meetings, was referred to the Program Committee of the Convention, for their consideration.

C. L. Dowell, D. L. Gore, and T. B. Davis spoke along the line of shortening the program of the Convention.

The following Committee on Social Service was appointed: L. Johnson, M. L. Davis, W. O. Riddick, Gilbert T. Stephenson, Charles L. Greaves.

On motion of W. C. Barrett, the following committee was appointed by the Chair to confer with the press of the State with a view to securing accurate and adequate reports of the Convention: W. C. Barrett, L. Johnson, Hight C. Moore.

The motion of W. R. Cullom that the Committee on Program for the next Convention secure the services of W. J. McGlothlin, or of some other capable man, to give a course of lectures during the Convention similar in general import to those given by President Mullins in the present Convention, was passed.

On motion of L. Johnson the hour for adjournment is fixed at 12 o'clock.

J. M. Arnette, C. C. Cheek, J. K. Henderson, C. L. Dowell, B. C. Hening, and D. L. Gore spoke on the work of the Ministers' Relief Board.

L. Johnson read the report on Temperance, which, after amendment by T. B. Davis so as to prohibit the possession of all malt, spirituous, or vinous liquors in any quantity, was adopted. [See Appendix C.]

R. L. Gay read the following memorial to the next General Assembly in North Carolina, which was adopted, after amendment by T. B. Davis. [See Appendix C.]

M. L. Kesler introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That it is the sense of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention that a State Board of Public Welfare, with ample scope and with adequate support and equipment, would be a constructive agency for the social progress and development of the State, and that the plan for the establishment of such a Board as an instrument for the prevention of crime and social ills, and for the protection of the welfare of childhood and for the advancement of Christian morality and citizenship has the unqualified endorsement of this Convention.

M. L. Kesler, D. L. Gore, and L. Johnson spoke on the work of the Thomasville Orphanage, the latter speaking especially on "The Duty of the State to the Child."

T. J. Taylor conducted the memorial service.

Brief tributes were paid to the memory of Brethren H. F. Schenck, J. W. Watson, R. P. Thomas, J. W. Mitchell,

Charles F. Hopper, Mrs. Martha Vann Holloman and Mrs. Carey J. Hunter, after which "There's a Land That is Fairer Than Day" was sung.

On motion, the Secretary is instructed to send a message of sympathy from this Convention to Mrs. J. M. Frost, of Nashville, Tenn.

On motion of Hight C. Moore, the President and Secretary were authorized to ratify and publish in the proceedings any matters that may have been overlooked by the Convention.

On motion the reading of the minutes of today's proceedings was dispensed with.

I. M. Mercer presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention hereby express its hearty approval of the movement to establish a home for unfortunate women and girls.

The Chair appointed the following committee to arrange the program of the next session of the Convention: Walter M. Gilmore, Walter N. Johnson, and J. Clyde Turner.

He also appointed the following Laymen's Committee:

R. T. Allen, Lumberton; T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City; C. E. Brewer, Raleigh; S. M. Brinson, New Bern; C. R. Boone, Raleigh; P. S. Carlton, Salisbury; C. C. Cashwell, Wilmington; W. J. Clifford, Gastonia; J. C. Clifford, Dunn; M. L. Davis, Beaufort; J. A. Durham, Charlotte; E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton; F. P. Hobgood, Oxford; C. J. Hunter, Raleigh; Archibald Johnson, Thomasville; J. D. Jones, Fayetteville; N. B. Josey, Scotland Neck; G. E. Leftwich, Wilmington; G. E. Lineberry, Murfreesboro; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville; O. M. Mull, Shelby; J. A. McDaniel, Kinston; Dr. C. P. Norris, Durham; W. O. Riddick, Asheville; C. H. Smith, Sanford; J. C. Sikes, Monroe; J. B. Stroud, Greensboro; A. E. Tate, High Point; J. H. Vernon, Burlington; W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg; R. B. White, Wake Forest; C. W. Wilson, Greenville.

After singing "God Be With You 'Till We Meet Again" the Convention adjourned, *sine die,* on motion of Baylus Cade, to meet a year hence in Durham.

John A. Oates, *President.*

Walter M. Gilmore, *Recording Secretary.*

LIST OF DELEGATES

BEULAH

Mill Creek—T. H. Street.
Roxboro—D. F. Putnam.

BLADEN

Zion Hill—R. M. Hilburn.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

North Wilkesboro, First—Edward Long.

BUNCOMBE

Asheville, First—W. O. Riddick, Calvin B. Waller.
North Asheville—J. C. Owen.
Ridgecrest—J. R. Pace, B. W. Spilman.

CAPE FEAR—COLUMBUS

Oakdale—A. H. Porter, Whiteville.
Sweet Home—G. W. Stanley, Mollie.
Whiteville—J. L. Britton, Vineland; J. E. Elkins, D. V. Cook, J. H. Poteet.

CALDWELL

Lenoir, First—Baylus Cade.

CATAWBA RIVER

Morganton—E. McK. Goodwin.

CENTRAL

Franklinton—G. P. Harrill.
Perry's Chapel—J. F. Mitchener, Franklinton.
Raleigh, First—Chas. E. Brewer, J. S. Farmer, R. L. Gay, H. J. Hester, Carey J. Hunter, J. Rufus Hunter, Chas. F. Meserve, E. L. Middleton, Hight C. Moore, T. W. O'Kelley, John E. Ray (Life Member, R. T. Vann.
Rolesville—J. T. Shearon, Wake Forest.
Wakefield—A. A. Pippin.
Wake Forest—W. R. Cullom, E. B. Earnshaw, C. D. Graves, I. O. Jones, W. L. Poteat.

CHOWAN

Ballard's Bridge—A. A. Butler, Tyner.
Center Hill—W. O. Royal, Tyner; W. F. Cale, Tyner.
Chapel Hill—J. Q. A. Rogesson, Belvidere.

Columbia—Stephen Brickhouse, R. S. Knight, H. P. Lamb.

Creswell—O. N. Marshall.

Ebenezer—N. H. Shepherd, South Mills.

Edenton—J. O. Alderman, W. J. Berryman, A. T. Bush, L. W. Holloman, N. J. Hollowell, W. D. Holmes, E. L. Wells.

Elizabeth City, Blackwell Memorial—E. F. Aydlett, I. N. Loftin, M. N. Sawyer, P. G. Sawyer, C. J. Ward.

Elizabeth City, First—J. G. Gregory, W. N. Gregory, D. P. Harris, B. C. Hening, G. D. B. Prichard, John D. Sykes, G. W. Ward, J. J. White, E. F. Sawyer, J. W. Wilcox.

Gatesville—T. S. Crutchfield.

Hertford—W. H. Carter, H. T. Shannonhouse.

Macedonia—Jacob Asbell, Edenton; John L. Foxwell, Edenton.

Manteo—C. H. Holden, L. D. Tarkington.

Mt. Pleasant—F. N. Brickhouse, Creswell; H. A. Litchfield, Creswell.

Oak Grove—C. L. Everett, Mackey's.

Olivet—Josiah Elliott, Hertford.

Powell's Point—W. J. Byrum, Mamie.

Ramoth Gilead—Sam N. Hurst.

Reynoldson—J. P. Harrell, Drum Hill; J. Frank Lawrence, Drum Hill; C. G. Lowe, Gates; I. L. Matthews, Drum Hill; W. M. Matthews, Drum Hill.

Roanoke Island—Spencer Ethridge, Manteo.

Rocky Hock—Raleigh Hollowell, Edenton; R. B. Hollowell, Edenton; W. H. Hollowell, Edenton.

Sandy Cross—J. W. Overman, Trotville; J. W. Riddick, Trotville; Nathan Riddick, Jr., Trotville; W. H. Riddick, Trotville.

Sawyer's Creek—John M. Bell, Camden; Z. B. Berry, Belcross; J. K. Henderson, Belcross; S. E. Overby, Belcross.

Shiloh—E. J. Harrell.

Sound Side—J. G. Brickhouse, Columbia.

South Shore—W. E. Bateman.

Swan Quarter—H. B. Hines.

Warwick—E. J. Hobbs, Trotville.

Whitesville Grove—Thos. R. Ward, Belvidere.

Yeopim—W. J. Webb, Edenton.

CUMBERLAND

Fayetteville, First—John A. Oates.

Fayetteville, Massey Hill—R. E. Brickhouse.

Magnolia—L. G. Faircloth, Stedman.

EASTERN

Beulaville—C. H. Cashwell.

Calypso—Jas. T. Albritton.

Delway—L. B. Olive.

Mt. Olive—R. H. Herring.
Rose Hill—B. G. Early.
Warsaw—A. O. Moore.

FLAT RIVER

Amis Chapel—H. R. Frazier, Virgilina, Va.
Creedmoor—H. G. Bryant.
Island Creek—C. H. Sneed, Dabney.
Oxford—F. P. Hobgood.
Poplar Creek—E. R. Nelson, Henderson.

FRENCH BROAD

Mars Hill—R. L. Moore.

GREEN RIVER

Marion, First—Wm. H. Moore.
Rutherfordton—G. A. Martin.

HAYWOOD COUNTY

Waynesville—A. V. Joyner, J. R. Morgan.

JOHNSTON

Benson—Alonzo Parrish.
Clayton—A. C. Hamby, J. M. Turley.
Four Oaks—R. M. Von Miller.
Middlesex—E. H. Liles, W. H. Wall.
Pisgah—John E. Lanier, Smithfield.
Selma—C. E. Stevens.
White Oak—Elbert Green, Clayton.

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Boiling Springs—T. C. Holland.
Kings Mountain—W. R. Beach.

LIBERTY

Erlanger—W. L. Barrs, Lexington.
Lexington, First—Fred D. Hale.
Thomasville, First—Archibald Johnson, I. M. Mercer.
Thomasville, Orphanage—M. L. Kesler.
Wallburg—John M. Cheek, O. A. Keller.

LITTLE RIVER

Buie's Creek—J. A. Campbell.
Chalybeate Springs—O. Bradley.

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS

Charlotte, Ninth Avenue—S. F. Conrad.

Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial—W. A. Smith.
Concord—Geo. V. Tilley.

MONTGOMERY

Mt. Gilead—T. Sloan Guy, M. B. Frazier.

MOUNT ZION

Bells—R. E. Clark, Pittsboro.
Durham, East—Q. C. Davis.
Durham, Edgemont—Chas. C. Smith, J. J. Stone.
Durham, First—L. G. Cole, C. L. Haywood, R. T. Howerton.
Durham, Second—J. T. Riddick.
Durham, West—J. Ben Eller.
Ephesus—J. F. MacDuffie, Chapel Hill.
Hillsboro—S. W. Oldham.
Mebane—J. M. Arnette.

NEUSE-ATLANTIC

Ayden—Geo. J. Dowell.
Beaufort—M. Leslie Davis.
Goldsboro, First—Geo. T. Watkins.
Kinston, First—W. Marshall Craig.
Morehead City—H. W. Baucom.
New Bern, First—C. W. Blanchard, S. M. Brinson, Thomas J. Mitchell, N. E. Mohn.
Oriental—E. F. Mumford.
Swansboro—J. E. Copeland.
Winterville—F. C. Nye.

PEE DEE

Aberdeen—W. T. Baucom, Thos. B. Wilder, A. F. Yates.
Ellerbe—D. P. Bridges.
Hamlet—J. M. Page.
Laurinburg—James Long, W. H. Weatherspoon.
Rockingham—Bruce Benton, C. E. Edwards.
Wadesboro, First—W. H. Reddish.

PIEDMONT

Asheboro—R. E. Powell.
Greensboro, Asheboro Street—W. Raleigh White.
Greensboro, First—J. B. Harrison, June B. Stroud, J. Clyde Turner.
Greensboro, Magnolia Street—W. O. Johnson.
High Point, First—James A. Clarke.
High Point, Green Street—J. M. Hilliard.
Ramseur—A. J. Taylor.
Reidsville—Elbert N. Johnson.

PILOT MOUNTAIN

Leaksville—C. M. Beach, R. E. White.
Mount Airy—T. H. King.
Salem—S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem.
Spray—T. M. Green.
Winston-Salem, Brown Memorial—C. H. Durham, Gilbert T. Stephenson.
Winston-Salem, Greenwood Avenue—J. T. Byrum.
Winston-Salem, North Winston—W. F. Staley.
Winston-Salem, Waughtown—Richard K. Redwine.

RALEIGH

Apex—G. N. Cowan.
Cary—Walter N. Johnson.
Fuquay Springs—C. J. Thompson, Raleigh.
Green Level—W. L. Griggs, Cary.
Hepzibah—F. T. B. Pace, Wendell, R. 2.
Caraleigh—J. Herman Barnes, Raleigh, R. F. D.
Raleigh, Pullen Memorial—Lyman K. Dilts.
Raleigh, Tabernacle—J. D. Moore.
Zebulon—Theo. B. Davis.

ROANOKE

Chocowinity—J. M. McKenzie.
Elm City—W. O. Biggs.
Enfield—George H. Johnson.
Everetts—S. F. Bristow, Jamesville.
Farmville—J. E. Kirk.
Hickory—T. E. Powell, Whitaker.
Greenville, Immanuel—L. P. Perkins, G. W. Bryan.
Greenville, Memorial—D. J. Whichard.
Hamilton—B. F. Meyers, J. L. Rogers.
Nashville—Oscar Creech.
Plymouth, Washington Street—Enoch Ludford.
Red Oak—Geo. W. May, Rocky Mount, R. 3.
Roanoke Rapids—C. H. Trueblood.
Rocky Mount, First—S. N. Edwards, Livingston Johnson, J. M. Pearce, Medora; E. W. Shearin.
Rosemary—A. C. Chaffin.
Scotland Neck—R. A. McFarland.
Tarboro—R. H. Bowden.
Washington, First—Edward B. Jenkins, W. C. Milen, M. A. Smith, L. S. Thompson, S. P. Willis.
Weldon—J. G. Blalock.
Williamston Memorial—W. R. Burrell, Asa T. Crawford.
Wilson, First—J. M. Kester.
Wilson, Second—W. C. Richardson.

ROBESON

Fairmont—John R. Miller.
Lumberton, First—Chas. L. Greaves, Stephen McIntyre.
Raeford—B. Townsend.
Red Springs—Z. G. Hall, Alexander Miller.
Rennert—W. T. Booington, J. L. Kirk.
St. Paul's—D. B. Lancaster.

SANDY CREEK.

Carthage—J. O. Fullbright.
Jonesboro—W. B. Waff.

SOUTH FORK

Bruington—W. W. Rimmer, Lincolnton.
Belmont, First—F. M. Huggins.
Gastonia, East—J. W. Whitley.
Gastonia, First—W. C. Barrett.
Hickory, First—W. R. Bradshaw.
Loray—G. P. Abernathy, Gastonia.
Mt. Holly—W. G. Moore.

STANLY

Albemarle, First—Robert P. Walker.
Albemarle, West—B. G. Whitley.
Palmerville—N. C. Coggin, New London.

TAR RIVER

Bunn—Wallace H. Hartsell.
Louisburg—Walter M. Gilmore.
Social Plains—J. R. Bergeron, Zebulon.
Vaughan—J. J. Marshall, Macon, R. 2.
Warrenton—T. J. Taylor.

THREE FORKS

Bethel—L. C. Wilson, Sweetwater.
Boone—M. A. Adams, D. D. Dougherty.

UNION

Faulks—E. C. Snyder, Wingate.
Monroe, First—Braxton Craig.

WEST CHOWAN

Ahoskie—C. L. Dowell.

Ashley Grove—J. R. Futrell, Conway.
Aulander—M. P. Davis.
Bethany—L. F. Castellow, Colerain.
Bethlehem—W. A. Perry, Harrellsville.
Buck Horn—L. E. Dailey, Como; T. E. Vann, Como.
Capeharts—W. T. D. Evans, Merry Hill; H. J. Ward, Merry Hill.
Cashie—E. L. Gatling, Windsor; W. R. Haight, Windsor; J. H. Matthews, Windsor.
Center Grove—C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie.
Chowan—J. S. Shaw, Winton; S. N. Watson, Winton.
Christian Harbor—F. P. Britt, Harrellsville; J. T. Coleson, Harrellsville; N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville; J. H. Mysen, Colerain.
Colerain—E. T. Forehand, R. B. Lineberry, E. White.
Conway—J. R. Martin, B. J. Ricks, C. E. Vann.
Galatia—W. F. Britton, Seaboard.
Hebron—W. E. Futrell, Woodland.
Harrellsville—S. A. Ives.
Holly Springs—W. D. McGlohn, Cofield.
Jackson—K. D. Stukenbrok.
Lasker—D. Cale, Potecasi.
Lewiston—T. L. Brown.
Mars Hill—E. J. Miller, Colerain.
Mehcrrin—C. C. Parker, Murfreesboro; Chas. Simons, Murfreesboro; Ed. F. Sullivan, Murfreesboro.
Mt. Carmel—T. J. Stephenson, Seaboard.
Murfreesboro—S. J. Holloman, T. C. Keaton, G. E. Lineberry, C. W. Scarborough.
Pleasant Grove—C. A. Dunning, Aulander.
Powellsville—H. H. Honeycutt.
Riverside—S. B. Barnes, Merry Hill.
Robert's Chapel—J. H. Stephenson, Pendleton.
Sandy Run—A. W. Early, Aulander.
Severn—Jesse Blalock, R. E. Maddrey.
Menola—J. T. Chitty, Woodland.
Woodland—J. W. Downey.

WILMINGTON

Burgaw—E. L. Weston.
Wilmington, Calvary—D. L. Gore, J. A. Sullivan.
Wilmington, First—John Jeter Hurt, John R. Hanby, L. W. Moore.
Wilmington, Southside—W. G. Hall.

YANCEY

Burnsville—D. W. White.

YADKIN

Boonville—M. L. Woodhouse.

VISITORS

C. T. Ball, Dallas, Tex.; R. G. Kendrick, Portsmouth, Va.; C. S. Blackwell, Norfolk, Va.; B. K. Mason, Portsmouth, Va.; E. Y. Mullins, Louisville, Ky.; Louis B. Warren, Atlanta; A. A. Lyon, Atlanta.

Associations represented	38
Churches represented	221
Delegates enrolled	337

MINUTES OF THE PASTORS' CONFERENCE

In the auditorium of the Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church of Elizabeth City the North Carolina Baptist Pastors' Conference met in its tenth annual session, Monday night, December 4, 7:30, J. Clyde Turner presiding. After singing, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," C. W. Scarborough led in prayer, and B. C. Hening read Acts 2:14-36. "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" was sung. Special music was rendered by the choir.

President E. Y. Mullins, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., was then presented by President Turner, and delivered an address on "The Lordship of Jesus," Acts 2:36, after which W. R. Cullom led in prayer and "Crown Him, Crown Him" was sung.

The Chair appointed the following Committee to nominate officers for the next session: T. H. King, W. M. Craig, and W. L. Griggs. The Conference then adjourned with prayer by E. N. Johnson, after which the Baptist Ministers' Benevolent Assurance Association had a business meeting, electing the following officers for the ensuing year: President, M. A. Adams, Boone; Vice-President, A. A. Pippin, Wakefield; Secretary and Treasurer, T. H. King, Mt. Airy; Auditor, W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.

TUESDAY—Morning Session

"Draw Me Nearer," "My Jesus, I Love Thee," "All the Way My Saviour Leads Me," and "My Faith Looks Up to Thee" were sung, T. W. O'Kelley and L. Johnson led in prayer and a number of Scripture quotations were given during the opening exercises.

J. A. Sullivan read a paper on "The Soul Winning Church," following with an appeal that this Conference go on record in an effort to make next year one of personal evangelism.

A motion was introduced by T. B. Davis that pastors of this Conference try to enlist at least twenty-five per cent of their membership in a soul-winning effort, and that the Chair appoint a committee to try to enlist all the pastors in the State in this effort. After discussion by M. A. Adams and B. C. Hening the motion was tabled, on motion of A. A. Butler.

Livingston Johnson read a paper on "Guarding the Deposit," after which "Rescue the Perishing" was sung. C. L. Greaves followed with an address on "The Weekly Voice From Heaven," or "The Minister's Sermon As a Voice From Heaven." At the conclusion of the address W. R. Cullom called attention to the presence of Josiah Elliott, the man who discovered the last speaker. Upon request Brother Elliott stood up. Six or seven other men, Brother Elliott's "sons in the Gospel," arose. Prayer was offered by Walter N. Johnson.

President E. Y. Mullins then delivered the second of his series of addresses, "The Response of Jesus to Modern Thought," after which O. A. Keller closed the morning session with prayer.

TUESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

After singing "At the Cross," and prayer by E. F. Mumford, T. J. Taylor led an open conference on local pastors' conferences, followed by C. S. Blackwell, C. W. Scarborough, R. P. Walker, W. R. Bradshaw, J. C. Owen, and C. F. Meserve.

After singing "How Firm a Foundation," E. C. Branson, of Chapel Hill, delivered an address on "Country Life and the Country Church." On motion of W. R. Cullom, a hearty vote of thanks was extended to Dr. Branson for his address.

J. D. Black, pastor of the local Presbyterian Church, was introduced to the Conference by Pastor Loftin. C. T. Ball, of Fort Worth, Texas, representing the Baptist Students' Missionary Movement in the South, was presented to the Conference.

T. H. King read the report of the nominating committee as follows: For President, J. Clyde Turner; Vice-President, T. B. Davis; Secretary, W. M. Gilmore.

The motion, introduced by T. B. Davis at the morning session, relative to an increased effort in personal evangelism, was taken from the table. J. A. Sullivan offered the following substitute for the motion, which was accepted and carried:

That this Pastors' Conference declare itself for greater effort in personal evangelism, and that a committee be appointed by the Chair to coöperate with Secretary Walter N. Johnson in presenting this matter before the next meeting of the State Mission Board, and in getting it before the brotherhood generally. J. A. Sullivan, B. C. Hening, and T. B. Davis were appointed on that committee.

After singing "Wonderful Words of Life" President E. Y. Mullins delivered the closing address of the Conference on "Leadership in the Ministry."

C. A. Ashton, an Episcopal clergyman of the city, was introduced to the Conference by Pastor Loftin.

On motion, W. R. Cullom, G. N. Cowan, and J. M. Arnette were appointed by the Chair to present the work of the Conference to the approaching session of the Convention, with request that the body appoint a committee to arrange the program of the Conference for the session a year hence.

On motion of T. J. Taylor the Conference adjourned *sine die*, after singing "Come Thou Fount" and prayer by W. H. Moore.

J. CLYDE TURNER, *President.*

WALTER M. GILMORE, *Secretary.*

[APPENDIX A.]

Report of Board of Missions

"O Zion, that bringest good tidings, get thee up into the high mountain; O Jerusalem, that bringest good tidings, lift up thy voice with strength; lift it up, be not afraid; say unto cities of Judah, Behold your God!—Isaiah.

Your Board of Missions now renders account of its stewardship for another year to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina assembled in its eighty-sixth annual session.

We present our reports under these heads:

1. Work of the Year.
2. Phases of the Work to be Stressed Now.
3. Recommendations.

I—Work of the Year

I.—GENERAL SURVEY.

In the work of your Board this has been a normal year. It reports no defeat, and no great advance; but general progress.

1. *State Missions.*—Our work for the year cannot be told in statistics, any more than sunshine can be tabulated in figures. Yet crops grown in the sunshine can be measured approximately. The following figures tabulate some fruits of our work for the year 1916:

Sermons	11,568
Churches served	319
Out-stations served	116
Baptisms	2,211
Added by letter	1,583
Meetings held	447
Conversions	3,487
Churches building	41
Churches finished	11
Churches organized	7
Salaries paid	$35,432.87
Paid on churches	27,879.62
Paid on parsonages	26.25
Paid to State Missions	2,891.08
Paid to Associational Missions	1,108.09
Paid to Foreign Missions	4,612.02
Paid to Home Missions	2,994.32
Paid to Education	611.58
Paid to Orphanage	3,768.72

Paid to Sunday-schools	886.24
Paid to Ministerial Relief	481.25
Paid to other objects	15,446.88
Number of Sunday-schools	373
Number of pupils	47,039
Number of conversions from these schools	1,472

There is a long drop below last year in the number of baptims reported. It pains us to note this. It is well, however, to recall that last year was unusual in its number of baptisms. This year runs right along with both 1913 and 1914 in baptisms. We may also consider this fact: owing to a change in our State Mission calendar last year, our report for this year covers only eleven months. It is also interesting to note that conversions reported this year come about up with the report of last year, counting in the twelfth month for the sake of comparison.

2. *Home Missions.*—The Home Board is located at Atlanta, Ga. Total receipts of the Home Board last year were $344,348. Of this amount North Carolina gave $29,824.

A large part of the work of the Home Board is done co-operatively with the State Boards of Missions throughout the Southern Baptist Convention. It has several departments of such work as—

Church Extension: 4,000 homeless churches that need help in building. The Home Board is launching a campaign for $1,000,000 for this purpose. The women of the South are proposing to give one-third of it. About $300,000 are already in hand. So $400,000 is still to be raised.

Evangelism: 20,709 baptisms were reported last year by this department. Twenty-eight evangelists. The city-wide and the simultaneous Associational campaign are features of this work. There is also a work going on among the colored churches under the direction of this department.

Publicity: Books and tracts are issued. It is becoming clearer each year that we cannot depend upon interdenominational agencies for our mission literature.

Mountain Schools: 34 schools, 177 teachers, 5,319 students, 94 ministerial students. In North Carolina are located nine of these schools which have fifty-five teachers and 1,610 students.

Cuban Work: 43 churches and stations. 1,876 members.

Work among Foreigners, Negroes and Indians: Read Report Southern Baptist Convention Minutes, 1916, page 53.

Panama: 9 churches.

Enlistment: 15 workers in 8 states, W. R. Bradshaw and J. I. Kendrick were supported this year in North Carolina in this work jointly by the Home and our State Board.

North Carolina's apportionment for Home Missions is $37,500 for this year.

3. *Foreign Missions.*—The Foreign Mission Board is located in Richmond, Va. The total receipts for Foreign Missions last year were $517,323. Of this amount North Carolina gave $51,148.

We are at work in Africa, Argentina, Brazil, China, Italy, Japan, and Mexico. On our foreign field there are 459 churches; 95 self-supporting churches; 42,630 members; 203 houses of worship; $129,054 was contributed last year.

The Judson Centennial Fund campaign came to a successful finish last May. There are still many outstanding notes to be collected on this item among our people.

During the year Miss Pearl Johnson of the Sandy Creek Association has gone as a missionary to China.

North Carolina's apportionment for this year to Foreign Missions is $55,000.

4. *Financial Statement.*—Financial statement by Walters Durham, Treasurer, is appended to this report. It shows that we gave this Convention year closing November 21 to—

State Missions	$54,853.50
Home Missions	33,699.21
Foreign Missions	47,923.56

This is a drop of $670.89 in our receipts for State and Associational Missions. If we separate the figures for State and for Associational Missions for this year and last, we find that we gave this year specifically for State Missions $870.59 more than last year. But in this connection it is well to remark that Home Mission receipts in North Carolina this Southern Baptist Convention year increased $2,097 over last year, and Foreign Mission receipts in North Carolina increased $4,408 over last year; this, too, despite the fact that one week was taken off this year and added to last year just as the books were closing. Besides this, we gave $13,015.98 on the Foreign Mission debt.

The total receipts of the Treasurer of our Baptist State Convention this year are $170,035.09. Last year they were $148,925.86. So here is a gain of $21,119.23 over last year. This is a glorious showing for the financial side of the year's work.

For this has been in many respects a hard year on our work. The most exciting election in fifty years; the floods and short crops in some sections of our State; the dizzy prosperity that makes us forget God and His work in some spots of the State, all these made a peculiar situation for us this year. Besides all this, the Corresponding Secretary, expected to press State Missions especially, has been impelled by conviction and circumstances to say far more about regular giving to all regular objects of our Convention than about State Missions specifically. We are in a transition now in the financing of our Baptist work. It is a distinct triumph that we have come out so well this year.

For in the face of these conditions, we are able to report "practically no debt", with a good year's work done. On the morning of November 22 after the clouds cleared away we found we lacked only $164.50 of having $55,000 and that separating State and Associational Missions we had raised $990 more than last year for State Missions. But the pressure of need forced us to vote $9,626 to church buildings with the understanding that some of these items could be carried over into next year. Since last Convention we have paid on church buildings $5,726.00. This leaves $4,100.00 to be carried forward into next year's appropriations for church buildings. No feature of our State Mission work is so perplexing to your Board as the inadequacy of our church building fund and the overwhelming urgency for help at many needy points.

The figures as set forth in the Treasurer's report of office and travelling expenses somewhat exceed the figures of last year. Higher cost of supplies for office and printing, the extra amount of travelling by a new Secretary trying to get into touch with the field during the winter, spring and summer, and the fact that he has not got certain concessions from certain railroads which the Board has used heretofore explains this increase in expense.

We include in our report to the Convention separate reports of the different departments of our missionary activity: Sunday Schools, Enlistment Work, Women's Work, Layman's Movement, Baptist Young People's Unions, etc. They have all wrought well this year; let them speak for themselves.

Our largest and most immediate task is to enlist in our work those whom we have won to our faith. The fact is evangelization and enlistment are fastened together in the economy of the Kingdom just like the faith and works in the Christian experience of the individual Christian.

II.—ENLISTMENT WORK.

1.—IN THE EAST.

As Co-operative Field Worker of the Board of Missions of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention from January 1 to October 10, 1916, I beg to submit the following concerning the work. I have no statistics here, as these have been given in my monthly reports. The two great needs of the eastern section of North Carolina, where most of my work was done, are evangelism and enlistment. It was a surprise to me to find such great need of evangelism in this section. In my judgment the Board could not do a wiser thing than to employ an evangelist and a singer to devote their entire time to this section. Each evangelistic campaign should be followed by an effort to enlist every member in the financial support of the church and made a part of the work of the preaching and singing evangelist. The nearly three hundred

thousand white Baptists in North Carolina should not be satisfied for such a large portion of the State to longer continue without Baptist preaching.

JAMES I. KENDRICK.

2.—IN THE WEST.

This has been an unusual year in many respects for the work in the West.

In the early spring the forest fires destroyed hundreds of dollars' worth of property, and on July sixteenth the greatest freshet ever known to our people swept away in a few hours millions of wealth. Along the valleys of the Yadkin, Catawba, French Broad, New River and many other mountain streams, the finest bottom lands were laid waste,—crops were destroyed; nothing left but sand, rocks, wreckage and desolation. Eighty-five per cent of the farms along the water courses have been damaged. Many of our people will need help, and this need will become more pressing for sometime. And, too, we have had one of the most strenuous political campaigns in our history. So this year is by no means a fair test of what our people are able to do. Yet, Baptist work in Western North Carolina has made steady progress. Several good church buildings have been begun, and some completed; many of our churches increased their pastor's salary, and it is gratifying to record that more are paying their pastors monthly than ever before, and are giving to benevolence systematically. Many meetings of great power have been held.

Demoralizing Agencies.—There are multitudes of summer visitors, bent on pleasure, introducing forms of worldiness which is profoundly affecting the religious life of the younger members in many of our churches. The spirit, also, of commercialism is prevalent in the industrial centers and many of the rural districts, and the churches in some quarters have not been able to cope with these new conditions.

Work to be Done.—There are some needy places in Western North Carolina where we do not have an organized church or a church building. We should not be satisfied as long as one square mile of territory is without the gospel or a self-sustaining Baptist church.

Pastoral support is another thing at which we must continue to work. While pastoral support has doubled in several Associations in the last nine years, still there are many churches which pay their pastors only a pittance. This must be remedied before these churches will ever do much for the larger tasks of the denomination.

We need to take up the work among the Cherokee Indians. Some years ago, during the existence of the Western North Caro-

lina Convention, a missionary labored among these Indians one or two years. So far as I have been able to learn, this is the only work that has ever been done for them in a systematic way. There are more than two thousand of them and only one hundred and forty-five belong to Baptist churches, and less than three hundred belong to any church. They are naturally Baptists, and look to us for help. They ought not to look in vain.

Then, there are church houses that ought to be built at once, at Newland, Elk Park, Altapass, Penland and three in Graham County. While there are other places where we need houses, these are the pressing ones just now.

The enlistment of the Lord's people in the larger work of the brotherhood, while by no means a peculiarity of the mountain people, is nevertheless very much needed.

The New Testament plan of financing the Kingdom needs to be constantly kept before the people. We have a few generous givers in the West, but we need a revival of this "grace" among all our people.

Encouragement.—"In very recent years many good church buildings have been erected; pastoral support has at many points become more adequate; contributions to benevolence have vastly increased; the spirit of co-operation in the Lord's work has spread and strengthened; denominational intelligence has been widely disseminated; missionary institutes and pastors' conferences have helped waken to higher efficiency levels; excellent denominational schools have been maintained and patronized; the Associations and other general meetings are proving to be foci of new power and influence; in short, our work in the West on the whole is extremely encouraging," is a statement of one who is familiar with the work in the highlands of North Carolina.

Summary of the Year's Work.—Twelve meetings were held, which resulted in the conversion of 228 persons, and the addition of 140 members to the churches by baptism. Twenty-three missionary institutes and eleven pastors' conferences were conducted. The pastors at these conferences are given time to present the problems on their fields, and a large part of the time is taken up in a free and full discussion of them.

There has been an Every-Member Canvass in twelve churches, growing out of our conferences; three fields have been formed and pastors located.

Nineteen Associations were visited. Generally speaking, the officers have been strong and capable. The reports show progress along several lines. We believe that greater giving is on the way. These Associations have never done what they could, for the reason, in part, that they have never known what they could do. But they are waking up and are going to advance more rapidly. The spirit of unity and co-operation is growing stronger each year. One

church has been organized, and two church houses have been dedicated. Two hundred and ninety-one sermons and addresses have been delivered,—many tracts have been distributed; hundreds of letters have been written, and many miles traveled.

Our work in the West is far from ideal, and there are many improvements that can be made, but with the momentum already obtained, growth in the future, we believe, will be more rapid.

W. R. Bradshaw.

III.—REPORT OF LAYMEN'S COMMITTEE.

Attention is called to four things concerning our Baptist Laymen's Missionary Movement: Adjustment, Achievement, Record, and Recommendations.

1. *Adjustment.*—There has been a remarkable evolution in the Laymen's Movement. The stages of advance have been marked by the rectification of several mistakes:

(1) In the beginning, a mistake was made in putting too much emphasis upon its business aspects, magnifying too largely the dollar and relying too heavily upon business sagacity.

(2) Again, it was centered exclusively upon missions in heathen lands, its advocates operating under two fundamental fallacies—first, that our own country is sufficiently evangelized, and, secondly, that foreign missions demands only the passing of gospel heralds through non-Christian countries and not the long slow process of winning converts and planting churches.

(3) Moreover, it was interwoven with the spirit of an effusive interdenominationalism which tended to denominational effacement at home and denominational delimitation abroad.

(4) The Baptist Laymen's Movement started out possibly with a little too much independence, many being led to believe that it would lift from the churches their financial burdens, fill our mission treasuries, and solve all the money problems of the Kingdom.

Happily, these mistakes have been rectified in the main, and the Laymen's Movement as proven practicable among our Baptist people, is far more a movement than an organization, having only such slight and flexible general organization, State and Southern, as is needed for educational, advisory, and co-operative purposes, leading and leaving the men of the churches to do their own work within their churches and through the regular local and general denominational channels.

2. *Achievement.*—There are four things which may justly be credited to the Laymen's Movement, particularly as carried on by Southern Baptists:

(1) It has greatly aroused our men in regard to the obligations of stewardship, its educational work having directly induced many

hundreds of men to adopt the tithe as their minimum standard of giving.

(2) It has done untold good in promoting the Every-Member Canvass and Weekly Giving. For example, Secretary Henderson alone has helped to install and conduct the Every-Member Canvass in scores of our churches and is not able to respond to one-half the calls that come to him for that service.

(3) It has inspired numbers of laymen to go afield at their own charges to make addresses on stewardship and call to their duty the men of the churches.

(4) It has stimulated multitudes of laymen to greater loyalty to their pastors, to their churches, to their denomination, and to the cause of Christ.

3. *Record.*—Our work in North Carolina for the past twelvemonth may be briefly summarized:

(1) The Committee appointed a year ago was enlarged, as authorized by the Convention, to include about forty brethren located conveniently for service in all parts of the State. The Committee has greatly missed the services of its Chairman, Dr. E. W. Sikes, who has removed from the State.

(2) The principal undertaking of this Committee was an effort in the spring to help cancel the debt on the Foreign Mission Board. For this purpose the State was districted, church apportionments suggested, definite committee assignments made, and the work vigorously launched. However, since the campaign began so late, other States failed to fall in line, and it was evident that the entire debt would not be cancelled, there was not the immediate financial response that would otherwise have been made.

(3) In many Associations there have been good reports and discussions of the Laymen's Movement. In at least one (the Wilmington) there has been inaugurated a movement looking to the organization of Men's Unions in the various churches composing that body.

(4) The publicity work of the year has consisted chiefly of numerous letters and leaflets sent out from the State Committee at Raleigh, and from the office of the General Secretary at Knoxville, Tenn., and of editorials and other articles in the Biblical Recorder and Charity and Children.

4. *Recommendations.*—The following recommendations are presented for the consideration of the Convention:

(1) That we again heartily endorse the Laymen's Missionary Movement of Southern Baptists.

(2) That a Laymen's Committee of the Convention be appointed with John A. Oates, of Fayetteville, as Chairman, and such other brethren as he may name during the session, to do in our churches and Associations such local enlistment work as they may deem

desirable or practicable and to co-operate with the general movement in the Southern Baptist Convention.

(3) That we regard with favor the organization of Men's Mission Study Classes in our churches.

(4) That we endorse the proposal to hold two conventions of Baptist men in the South next spring, one east and one west of the Mississippi River, and that we urge the men of our churches to attend the eastern convention which will probably be held about the middle of March in Asheville, N. C.

HIGHT C. MOORE, *For the Committee.*

Nothing in our mission work in North Carolina is so satisfactory as the noiseless, effective, sure way in which our sisters gather money for the Lord's work and send it in on time. We heartily endorse their systematic methods of work. Their method of bookkeeping in the office of the Executive Committee of the Woman's Missionary Union is a lesson to our Convention and to our churches. It is a joy to include the report of their work in our report to you. Our Convention and our churches need the work of the W. M. U. just as much as our homes need the help of our women.

IV.—REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

The record of the past year's work of the Woman's Missionary Union shows larger interest, greater activity and increased contributions to all objects of the Convention.

At our Annual Meeting held in Winston-Salem, March 21-24, 1916, four hundred and three delegates were in attendance. The contribution for the year closing February 28, 1916, was as follows:

To Foreign Missions	$ 18,413.86
Home Missions	11,763.53
State Missions	11,718.50
Louisville Training School	4,023.13
Sunday School Board	185.53
Expense Fund Executive Committee	655.40
	$ 46,759.95
To Judson Centennial Fund	$ 5,487.07
Church Building and Loan Fund	712.39
Total	$ 52,959.41

This amount brings the total contribution of our Union since January, 1886, the date of its organization, to $533,908.30.

Two hundred and forty-three new societies were organized during the year, making a total of 1,316 on our roll.

We submit the following statistical report:

Letters written	3,241
Postals written	1,933
Leaflet literature sent out	43,558
Special offering envelopes	60,671
Programs	12,367
Minutes	1,369
Circular letters	10,155
Report blanks	9,089
Annual report blanks	1,324
Mite boxes	8,394
Organization manuals	820
Total letters and literature	153,461

Expenditures:

For postage and postals		$ 263.00
Printing	132.75	
Office supplies		2.55
Salary Corresponding Secretary		1,035.00
Total paid by State Board		$ 1,398.65
Paid from W. M. U. Expense Fund for office rent, office supplies, printing and travelling expenses		796.29
Total		$ 2,194.94

Much faithful work has been done by our Associational Superintendents, and to their efforts we attribute much of the success of the work.

Forty-five Associational meetings have been held and thirty-five of these meetings were attended by officers of the Union. While it is our custom to make to the Convention the same statistical and general report we make to our Annual Meeting in March, we would mention here as a matter of special interest the gift in August of $3,000 to the Trustees of the Convention from Mrs. Joel Layton, of Dunn, to endow a scholarship at the Louisville Training School to be known as the Louis Castlebury Scholarship in memory of her father, and to express our great appreciation of this, the first endowment of our Woman's Missionary Union.

During the sessions of the Seaside Assembly one hour each day was given to our work. These meetings were conducted in June, 1915, by Miss Elizabeth N. Briggs and Mrs. C. E. Mason. The past summer they were held under the direction of Mrs. H. T. Pope, the Vice-President of the Wilmington Division, who will continue to conduct them as a special feature of the work of her division. Your Committee hopes to arrange for a similar meeting the coming year to be held at Ridgecrest.

It is with deep gratitude that we report the steady progress of the Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina, the faithful and consecrated service of the many women throughout our State who are putting their hearts and lives into it, and we gladly take this opportunity to express to the pastors and our denominational leaders our thanks for their unfailing sympathy and loyal support in all our plans for the advancement of the great work of world-wide evangelism.

MRS. WESLEY N. JONES, *President.*
MISS BERTHA CARROLL, *Secretary and Treasurer.*
MRS. J. S. FARMER, *Recording Secretary.*
MRS. C. E. MASON, *Y. W. A. Secretary.*
MISS ELIZABETH N. BRIGGS, *Junior Superintendent.*

Training is always necessary for efficient service. The B. Y. P. U. is the training ground of the church. The Sunday-school teaches our people to know the truth; the B. Y. P. U. seeks to train them to do the truth. This is the first year Secretary J. D. Moore has given his full time to our work. Report of the B. Y. P. U. of our Board shows that this work is worth while. Here it follows:

V.—ANNUAL REPORT OF THE B. Y. P. U. DEPARTMENT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

The B. Y. P. U. Committee of the State Board of Missions submits herewith its report for the past year, as follows:

Summary of Field Work.—At a meeting of the B. Y. P. U. Committee in Raleigh, December 16, 1916, Rev. J. D. Moore, of Ridgecrest, was chosen Secretary for all his time; and his report of field work is summarized as follows: Number of days in the field, 204; miles traveled, 8,247; places visited, 134; lectures, addresses, etc., 207; number of organizations in which he personally officiated, 42; number of churches represented at B. Y. P. U. meetings held by him, 191; number of B. Y. P. U. one-week training schools held, 6.

Increased Number of Unions.—It is gratifying to report more than one hundred per cent increase in the number of B. Y. P. U.'s during the year. From 149 a year ago, they have advanced to 300 and more, some of which have not reported to the Secretary,—the total of which would doubtless reach the 350 mark.

Greater Efficiency.—But the most gratifying advancement has been that in efficiency and work on the part of the Unions. Those things which make for the life of the B. Y. P. U., and which minister to its object in training for church membership, are rapidly becoming the bases of interest and the goal of effort. The most marked feature of progress in this respect is the enthusiasm with which the Baptist young people are taking up and pursuing the Systematic Bible Readers' Course.

City Unions.—In seven of our North Carolina cities there are City-wide B. Y. P. U. organizations, doing effective work in stimulating the local Unions to greater efficiency and in prosecuting a campaign of training in their midst. In this matter we lead the entire Southland. In fact, there remain but few places in which the number of Unions would justify such an organization. Our possibilities are nearly reached.

Schools and Colleges.—Doubtless the most encouraging feature of B. Y. P. U. conditions in North Carolina, notwithstanding the phenomenal progress in other respects, is the status in our Baptist schools and colleges, all of which, except one, have from one to four Unions each. This means that, after awhile, the students will return to their churches well versed in B. Y. P. U. learning, and can readily qualify for leadership among the young people in them. The school is the citadel, and it is exceedingly gratifying to know that the B. Y. P. U. is so nearly universal among the Baptist institutions in the State.

State B. Y. P. U. Convention.—The seventh annual B. Y. P. U. State Convention was held in the city of Wilmington, June 22 to 25, 1916. The attendance was by far the largest ever had, and the delegates were distinguished for their loyalty to Christ and their enthusiasm in the work of our churches. The next Convention will be held with the First Church of Gastonia, June 7 to 9, 1917.

Needs.—(1) *Junior Work.*—The progress made in training among the Juniors, that is, boys and girls twelve to sixteen years of age, has been little less than wonderful. There are more than fifty Junior B. Y. P. U.'s now existing,—and that marks but the beginning. We need emphasis laid upon the department at this point. We ought to have not less than $250 to be spent next year in behalf of the Juniors. An assistant to the Secretary can be secured if a bare compensation can be given him for the time he gives to the work.

(2)—*Larger Appropriation.*—The Committee has been forced to make urgent appeals to the B. Y. P. U.'s of the State to supplement the appropriation made by the Board last year for the support of the department. This necessity ought to exist no longer. We are stressing the importance of our young people giving systematically and proportionately,—and substantially all their gifts,—through their churches; and it seriously handicaps our efforts in that direction to make urgent entreaties to them for the help necessary to carry the work along. It contradicts a cardinal B. Y. P. U. principle in that way. We hope that an appropriation of not less than $1500 will be made for next year.

(3)—*Co-operation of Pastors and Sunday-school Workers.*—The B. Y. P. U. is an ally of the Sunday-school. No church is adequately equipped which lacks either of these. It is not indifference, but usually a lack of information, which is responsible for the ab-

sence of the B. Y. P. U. in so many of our churches. Those who are leaders now must take steps to train others who are to come after them. The B. Y. P. U. prepares our young people to become efficient as church officers and Sunday-school workers, hence we appeal to those who are now active in behalf of those who are prospective.

Recommendations.—(1) We desire to suggest, and to petition our people to the end, that the B. Y. P. U. receive the same consideration at the hands of our churches and the denomination at large which they rightly give to Sunday-school interests. Sunday-school work is an established feature within our churches; and the problem of maintenance is one of its chief concerns; while with the B. Y. P. U., which parallels the Sunday-school in importance, there exists the great problem of coming into existence in sufficient numbers and extent.

(2) To many of the Associations we would recommend the organization of the B. Y. P. U.'s in their midst into an annual gathering for the consideration of young people's work. In this matter, the older people who are prominent in the Associational affairs ought to take the initiative.

Acknowledgments.—The department wishes to acknowledge its indebtedness (1) to the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., for the appropriation of $250 to the State Board on account of the B. Y. P. U. department, and also for the presence of Mr. Arthur Flake, one of its B. Y. P. U. Secretaries, in so many of the training schools during the year; (2) to the Biblical Recorder for the special page which has been devoted to the B. Y. P. U. cause, the use of which, we believe, has been helpful both to the Recorder and to our young people; and (3) to the local Unions which have contributed to the support of the department, many of which have done so at a sacrifice on the part of their members.

Prospective.—The past year has been abundantly fruitful. Shall the coming year be more so? "The best is yet to be." But in order to realize the best, we must put forth our best efforts. We pray for the larger blessings from our Heavenly Father, and a closer and more extensive co-operation and sympathy from the Lord's people. With these, the future will be rich with results.

Respectfully submitted,

R. N. Simms, *Chairman.*
J. D. Berry,
W. R. Cullom,
B. W. Spilman,
W. C. Barrett,
Committee.

J. D. Moore, *Secretary.*

FINANCIAL REPORT OF B. Y. P. U. COMMITTEE.

Dr.

Rev. W. N. Johnson, Secretary State Board, appropriation	$1,000.00
Rev. W. N. Johnson, Secretary State Board, appropriation	45.00
Rev. W. N. Johnson, Secretary Sunday School Board	250.00
Puplit supply, Rev. J. D. Moore (at Henderson)	12.50
Received from L. R. Norris, Treasurer	135.54
Contributions from B. Y. P. U.'s	330.58
Contributions from individuals	4.00
Total	$1,777.62

Cr.

Paid to Rev. J. D. Moore, Secretary B. Y. P. U., salary and expenses	$1,744.25
Paid for printing, stationery, postage, etc	33.37
	$1,777.62.

Liabilities.

Due Rev. J. D. Moore, Secretary, balance on salary for November and December	$ 241.48
Expenses for November and December	40.00 (estimated)
	$ 281.48

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN D. BERRY, *Treasurer B. Y. P. U. Committee.*

Here follows the report of our Sunday-school work. It has been a year of hard work and deep joy to our tireless Sunday School Secretary. None of our workers touch the State farther in the future than Secretary Middleton and those who work with him in our Sunday-schools.

VI.—REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Practically from its organization our State Mission Board has actively fostered Sunday-schools. Nearly all the time for forty years we have had a Sunday School Secretary. For many years our State stood alone in doing this work. She was a pioneer. Our policy has been vindicated by our own success and by its adoption and success in every State of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Being a pioneer we ought to hold a place of primacy in Sunday-school achievement. This we do. In the ratio of number of churches to number of Sunday-schools in Sunday-school membership, in teacher training, we hold a front place. Measured by almost any standard our work is encouraging.

As Baptists we believe in the great commission. This commands us to evangelize, baptize and didactize. Our Sunday-schools play a large part in the first since about eighty-five per cent of all persons baptized came through the Sunday-school. Surely the last is our task. The greatest task before us today is to teach our people "to observe whatsoever I have commanded you." Those who know are those who do.

Present Conditions.—(1) *Membership.* Our schools are growing. For ten years our average annual increase has been over 10,000. For some reason we do not make such a gain this year. It is only 6,093. Several things may account for this. One is better records showing nearer actual conditions. We know one school which reports 400 fewer than a year ago, but the school is now having a larger average attendance than then. Another reason is the fact there were more non-reporting churches to the Associations than in years. We now have 2,123 Sunday-schools with an enrollment of 221,148 as compared with 2,120 schools and 215,055 enrollment a year ago.

(2) *Teacher Training.*—This work continues to grow. There is no more hopeful sign than this. Within a year the workers in our State have received 617 Diplomas, 112 Red Seals and 45 Blue Seals. The enrollments for this year are very hopeful. Since September 1 there have been reported to our Secretary's office 1,207 names for the several books in the Normal Course.

North Carolina leads in this work in colleges and schools. Last year in the Southern Baptist Convention sixty-nine institutions co-operated in this enterprise. North Carolina furnished twenty of these. Awards aggregating 3,467 were given in these institutions. North Carolina received 1,129 of these.

The Reading Course is at last getting recognition. Quite a number of schools have bought workers' libraries and have organized reading circles. The award of the "Reading Course Certificate" has been made in several schools.

(3) *Organized Classes.*—The enlistment of our men and women is increasing. We now have registered in the "Convention Adult Bible Class Department" at Nashville 2,107 classes with an enrollment of 56,997. Of these 525 classes and 16,499 members are from our State. The work has had a steady growth during the past year.

(4) *Standard Sunday-schools.*—Our people are fixing ideals for their work. Until 1914 we had never had but one standard school. In that year we had two. Last year we had eight, and this year

we have nineteen. There are at least twenty-five more working definitely to this end.

Office Work.—No exact record of this phase of the work can be tabulated. A growing personal correspondence is conducted. Many general or circular letters are sent to superintendents, pastors and other workers. In practically every letter, personal and general, there is put one or more helpful tracts.

It is through the office new Sunday-schools are organized. Last year sixty churches and mission points were reached in this way, and during six years over 400 new schools have been instituted. There are still over 100 churches to be reached with an agency for teaching the Bible.

Definite plans are brought before our people for improving their buildings and equipment. We have issued two tracts on this subject: "Remodeling a One-Room Church for the Sunday School," and "Curtains for Class Rooms in a One-Room Church."

Tracts for improving the organization and reaching the people are issued in large numbers. The annual "Go-to-Sunday-school-Day" ought to bring large returns at both these points. The Secretary did all he could to encourage the observance of this day.

Co-operating with the Sunday School Board at Nashville, a regular campaign for education is carried on through the letters and tracts named above. Every worker for the asking can now get the latest and best methods in Sunday-school work.

Field Work.—This has been the present Secretary's busiest year in the field. He has travelled by railroad 14,500 miles. He has reached eighty-five points in twenty-nine Associations. He has tried to reach those points which will bring the largest results and has tried to distribute his work so as to reach as many as possible of every kind of our churches. He has been in six of our Baptist colleges and schools, in ten city churches, in fifteen town churches and fifty-four country and village churches. At these points he has delivered 219 addresses, including conferences and lessons in Normal Classes. He has reached at these meetings key-workers of over 500 of our churches.

Finances.—We close the year out of debt. Last year on account of closing the year earlier and paying only eleven months' salaries and other expenses, we brought over $322.48. Treasurer Durham has received this year $2,450.33. The disbursements have been $2,385.45, leaving for the new year $387.36. Let no one think we have money lying idle, for $410.23 of this came in the last three days of the Convention year and half of it was drawn to pay expenses due December 1.

We were instructed to plan the work on a basis of $2,750.00, but every economy consistent with reasonable efficiency has been practiced. We saved over $100.00 in some concessions to the Secre-

tary in transportation. We recommend that the work be based on an outlay of $2,750.00 for next year.

Developing a Spirit of Benevolence.—Three years ago the Convention instructed the Sunday School Secretary and Committee "to arrange and promote a definite educational program for the proper presentation at definite times of all our Convention enterprises to and through our Sunday-schools." This was done, enlarging policies already in use. There is a rich fruitage from this effort. We cannot give accurate data for 1916 as all the minutes of the Associations are not available, but the results in 1915 were very fine. All Associations do not report their offerings through the Sunday-school to the various objects. In fifty-seven Associations we find $27,592.53 reported for the Orphanage, $11,833.47 to Missions, and $14,140.77 to other objects. This does not include Sunday-school expenses. In fifty-nine Associations $47,177.95 was reported for this object and scores of churches having Sunday-schools do not report this item. A reasonable approximation would be that our schools gave last year $48,000.00 to Missions and benevolence and $56,000.00 for their own use. No other State shows so much.

We recommend that in the future we continue this campaign of educational benevolence using the following schedule:

One Sunday each month for the Orphanage: The fourth Sunday in March for Home and Foreign Missions, using Missionary Day with special program; One Sunday in May and October for Sunday School Missions, using Children's Day in May; The Fourth Sunday in June for Christian Education, using special lesson in Sunday-school literature; The fourth Sunday in September for State Missions, using special lesson and program provided for the day; and one Sunday near Christmas for Ministers' Relief.

Baptist Seaside Assembly.—This Assembly is fostered by the Convention for all the interests and not Sunday-schools alone, but since the Sunday School Secretary is General Secretary of the enterprise, we mention it here.

The second annual session was held at Wrightsville Beach, June 25 to July 2. Though the attendance was not all we could wish, it was representative from Associations covering three-fourths of the State. Over 400 people from every section east of the mountains were present. The program could hardlly have been more helpful and interesting.

Plans are being made to continue the work for next year. We commend it and invite the heartiest sympathy and co-operation from our people.

Recommendations.—Former policies ought to be pursued. Every school is urged to strive towards local efficiency. This involves reaching all the points necessary to become a "Standard Sunday-school" as a minimum ideal. It is a far-reaching effort of all Bap-

tist Sunday-schools to co-operate in doing needed and definite things.

We would emphasize some things named in this report, viz:—

1. Definite campaigns for reaching more of our people for the Sunday-school.

2. An enlistment of more of our workers in study courses and reading courses.

3. A lining up of our men and women in the "Convention Adult Bible Class Department," of our Sunday School Board at Nashville.

4. A more liberal financial report of the department of Sunday-schools of the State Mission Board.

5. A persistent effort to train our children and young people regarding the great interests of the Kingdom fostered by our Convention.

6. Finally, a vitalizing of all our schools to make them more effective in evangelism and more definite in training every one for personal service.

T. W. O'Kelley, *Chairman.*
E. L. Middleton, *Secretary.*

A CONSERVATIVE YEAR.

No changes have been made this year in the administration of our mission work. The methods of the past have been followed closely. This course has been followed on account of the confidence that the new Secretary has in his predecessors. He knew that during his first year the work would have to go largely on the accumulated momentum of the past years; so there has been so far no tampering with the methods that have served in the past. Besides, it was necessary for one thrust so unexpectedly into a new work to take a year for careful study of it.

II—Phases to be Stressed

During the year he has come to some conclusions: the mission work of our Baptist State Convention is a growing thing. Growth means change in proportions and relations; this necessitates a shifting of emphasis from time to time in our work. Some new phases of our work are emerging now which call for consideration and development.

For instance we need to stress

Men's Mission Study Classes.

The women have already demonstrated the value of this kind of work. Our State Boards of Missions in all the States of the South should encourage this work among the men of our churches. If desirable in any case, let men and women meet in the same classes.

It might be well to take the prayer meeting hour for this purpose for a season now and then, or the Sunday night service in some of our churches.

Another present necessity is the stressing of

Regular Giving

in our churches for all regular objects of the Convention. Most of our churches still wait for a special appeal for each regular line of our work, before they give anything. To these churches we shall have to continue to go with appeals as heretofore until they find the better way. But in the meantime, our Board should respect any system of giving that a church may install and seek in every possible way to help it develop the grace and habit of giving along the lines it seeks to work.

We must not overlook the fact that any plan of regular giving in any church is doomed to fail unless the church has been saturated with a sense and an experience of stewardship. A revival like that recorded in the fourth and fifth chapters of Acts must precede in any church successful systematic giving.

This makes the change from jerky, periodic, spasmodic giving to regular giving in our churches a slow process. It is a calamity for a church to try to budget its obligations and meet them with regular giving before it is prepared in teaching and spiritual experience to do so.

About one hundred of our North Carolina churches are trying to work on the plan of regular giving to a budget. It is a signal success in most of them that really work it. But it is a dismal failure in some of them where the people were not prepared for it.

Regular giving to a budget cannot be satisfactory in a church where the bulk of the members have not yet seen our whole Baptist work as an unit.

At this point we have the task of rebuilding a bridge in an old road where the traffic cannot be interrupted. It can be done; it must be done; but it must be done very slowly and cautiously, piece by piece.

The time has come for a change in our method of

Bookkeeping

for the Baptist State Convention. If we want the figures of our work now we must go either to the acknowledgments in the Biblical Recorder where we only get the weekly totals and the totals to date with all items poured together in hash state, or to the Annual of the Baptist State Convention, where we have a medley of sixty-five different fiscal years.

We can now get the amounts of the contributions of each church for the objects of the Convention the year afterwards, that, too,

from a fiscal year different from that of the Convention. They are no good then, except for historical purposes.

The Corresponding Secretary and the Treasurer of the Convention should have a bookkeeper to keep a careful record day by day, month by month, and quarter by quarter, of what each church and each Association does for each object. This information in the hands of the Corresponding Secretary forty days ago would perhaps have been worth thousands of dollars to State Missions.

As it is now, the Convention does not know officially the treasurers of the local churches at all. There should be the relation of regular correspondence between the Corresponding Secretary or the Treasurer of the Convention and the treasurer of each church. This is a necessity whether we continue to acknowledge receipts in the Recorder or not. This will cost a little, but it will more than pay for itself in a pressure on the church treasurers for regular and prompt remittances and in the saving of interest on money already collected and lying idle in the treasury of some of our churches.

Compact Pastorates.

The situation has utterly changed among our small churches in the last twenty-five years. The good roads, the rural telephone, the rural delivery, the parcel post, the improved public school, the automobile have poured country and town into the same tide of life and thought. The country church is about the only institution that has not found this out. It is trying still to live under the old pioneer conditions with "absentee shepherd." Country and village Baptist churches must find some way to locate pastors close by them in compact pastorates.

It is not the function of a Mission Board to form churches into pastorates; but its obligation is to help churches form themselves into pastorates. It should go far enough in doing this to make a demonstration of its advantage in every Association in North Carolina.

We are now at the point where we must place a new emphasis upon our

Church Building Fund.

This fund is miserably inadequate now. We are every month overwhelmed with appeals for help that we cannot give for lack of funds. We may plant our churches everywhere; but they are permanent nowhere until they are housed. This is especially true in an old settled State like ours.

It is necessary, if we expect the Baptist view of religion and society to permeate our Commonwealth, to erect an adequate church building in every educational centre of our State and support right there an equipped, efficient, prophetic pastor who can inter-

pret to the next generation of the State's leaders the New Testament foundations of modern democracy. That would be "inserting the gospel of the Kingdom in the spinal cord of our State." This policy will come to fruitage in the ideal Christian Commonwealth right here in our own North Carolina within the next hundred years. This should be an inflexible part of our State Mission policy for the next twenty-five years.

Who knows but that the dire, distressing need of a church building a few years ago at our own Wake Forest and the little debt that lingers on the building now are two fingers of God pointing in the direction that our missionary movements should go in this State during this generation?

We urge our people to do all in their power for the church building fund of the Home Board in its present effort to raise $1,000,000.

It is our conviction that we need to make some slight changes in

Our Methods of Distributing Mission Funds.

Each church receiving aid should ask for it by its own act in conference, and then its application should be endorsed by the Executive Committee of the Association in which the church is located.

No church has a right to ask other churches to help it pay its running expenses until its own members are doing their part to support their own church. It cannot know whether its own membership is doing its part without a thorough canvass of all its members. Therefore no appropriation should be finally made to a church until there has been an every-member canvass in it.

Then, too, the appropriations should be made by the month and paid monthly, so that they may be increased, decreased or discontinued any time according as the needs of the case vary from time to time.

We should consider in our co-operative work

The Position of the Pastor.

The pastor is a New Testament officer. He functions at the heart of each church. This makes him a fixture in our Baptist life. This puts him at the center of our Baptist work.

We may for some particular object reach a few of the members of a church by going around the pastor or under him or over him. But we never reach the majority of the members thus; and the minority are reached for only one object; and even for that object they are reached only once. It has to be done over again next year.

Only by getting our Convention work as a whole fastened into the heart of its pastor and kindled forth as the passion of his soul can we get any church organically articulated into our denomi-

national undertaking. Otherwise, we cannot expect anything more than occasional help from a few members of a church for some of the objects of our Convention. That is our plight now with many churches.

The central position of the pastor in our Baptist economy is fundamental. But it is not yet a practical working conviction with us.

Not over the pastor, nor under him, nor around him, but *through* him, and *through his very soul* at that, is our only open, straight way to the churches. But we are not going that way now as a conviction; but only as a convenience, where the soul of the pastor is already alive with the Convention's work.

We need to pause and reflect how signally our Baptist State Convention is failing to grip many of our pastors. Only a small minority of them attend our State Convention. In many of our district Associations even, the pastors of many of the churches are not present. There are, according to statement of the Business Manager of the Recorder, at least 350 pastors in North Carolina who do not even get the Biblical Recorder, the only organ of our Convention.

We must learn to depend upon the pastors of over 2,000 churches to take care of all our work, instead of depending on occasional visits to a few strong churches in behalf of each of our objects, or upon "big speeches at Associations, or upon public printed appeals, or upon stockletters. That means, too, that our pastors must learn to be depended upon.

The serious need of our pastors is not that they should know more, but that they should drill themselves to thinking together and stepping together and working together in doing what they know.

The way to do this is to get the pastors in different sections of the State to meet together as often as possible at least two days for study and prayer and drill. Our pastors now work apart mostly. They need team work. They should meet for this for two days at least twice a year.

Working on this line in these drills and conferences this year, we should prepare to have in the year of 1918 in our State about ten Pastors' Schools, each to last about ten days. Would it not be well for the Board of Missions to begin now to arrange for these schools and to provide an extension course free of cost to our pastors?

Voluntary Enlistment.

This year we have had two enlistment men in North Carolina, Brethren Bradshaw and Kendrick. Brother Kendrick has resigned and moved to Louisiana. We think it well to continue the work of Brother Bradshaw, not confining his work to the West exclu-

sively, and letting him stress conferences with pastors as his major work.

Along with this, it would be well to ask one hundred and fifty of our pastors to volunteer to give at least one week to protracted meetings and enlistment work with mission churches, letting them meet in small groups in about ten different places for a two or three days' study and prayer and drill before they go forth to do the work assigned to each on the mission field. Let the Board pay all necessary expenses of these volunteers in this work, which will be about what it would cost to keep one man on the road at work all his time for a year.

Several blessings will come out of this:

In the first place, the churches granting their pastors leave of absence for this work will get into deeper touch with the actual work on our mission field. Then, the study and drill and prayer in these preparatory conferences and the experience of actually doing the work on the field will get enlistment into the warm blood of these pastors and they will carry it back to their churches. Besides, in these preparatory conferences we shall lay the foundation of Pastors' Schools, like unto those which are working such wonders in Alabama, in which another year we can arrange for attractive extension courses of study for a few days. We shall likely discover in this way among our pastors men gifted of God for this enlistment work who will ever afterwards be ready to help other pastors conduct meetings of this kind in their churches, thus building enlistment into our evangelism and pastoral work.

If we can work out this plan successfully we can cover our whole State Mission field in the first three months of next year with a protracted meeting and an every-member canvass in practically every church asking for aid; then the monthly appropriations to these churches may be reconsidered in the light of the reports from these meetings and canvasses: likely several thousand dollars will be released from churches strengthened toward self-support for supplying needs at other points.

Unless we mistake the direction and the force of the deeper currents in the life and thought of North Carolina Baptists, the hour has struck for a

Great One-Mission Campaign.

For all lines of our mission work—State, Home and Foreign Missions all—$140,000 for all these by April 30!

We are not yet prepared to budget all the work of our Baptist State Convention, as they are doing in other States. But this will be a conservative step in that direction. It is budgeting one department of our work. The budget plan cannot advance faster than the givers are led to see the different departments of our work as vital parts of a whole.

This campaign will do more than anything else can possibly do to get our people to see all our mission work as one great appealing, compelling unity.

If we will put our hands to it in the right way and give our Lord the chance to lead us and help us, we can begin right here in this Convention and push this enterprise to a glorious end by the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention. That would meet all our mission obligations for next year and give us a chance in the fall to get Christian Education really on the hearts and consciences of our people for the first time and to begin in dead earnest to take adequate care of our Baptist schools.

Nineteen hundred churches are waiting for appeals before they give anything at all to missions. But with these very churches our present method of appeals have lost much of their force. Our calendar of appeals has become a monotony to them. They respond from custom, not from conviction. Many of our givers pay very little attention to our work.

Launching this campaign will be a large enough thing to get their attention. It will sound a new note in which are mingled all the familiar tones of our old appeals for State Missions, for Home Missions, for Foreign Missions.

We can begin this campaign right here on the floor of this Convention right now. For four months we can press this battle to a finish. The Orphanage, about free of debt, can lend us its field force for sixteen weeks in this movement, in the hope that a calendar of four months may thus some day be given each year to Social Service. All our college presidents and our Secretary of Education and the principles of all our schools, seeing the ultimate success of this plan will give Christian Education a place on the calendar at the harvest time of the year, will take the field and help us make this thing a success.

Besides, we have a $30,000 start in this race, for that amount has already been sent for Home and Foreign Missions since the last session of the Southern Baptist Convention.

This is a thoroughly safe proposition. For if we raise by the last of April only what we usually raise for Home and Foreign Missions we are in as good fix as ever, for the fall months are still wide open for missions again; but this fundamental progress will have been made, something of a sense of the real unity of all kinds of our Southern Baptist Missions will have been developed in the minds of our people. On the other hand, if by the thirtieth day of April, 1917, we can raise as much for missions in North Carolina as we raised this year for Home and Foreign Missions and for the Foreign Mission Debt, we shall be able to give as much to Home and Foreign Missions as we gave last; and, besides that, we can pay State Missions out of debt on May 1 and stop the running of interest for seven months. But

again, if we can raise the North Carolina apportionment for Home and Foreign Missions, and even half of what we shall need for our State Mission work, the sure contributions of the women and what will come in the fall for State Missions from many churches from force of habit will almost surely lift State Missions clear of debt by the next Baptist State Convention.

It is practically sure that this One Campaign for all Missions cannot fully succeed the first year; for it could not be carried to the Associations the first year. But progress can be made on it the first year. And it can be made a thorough success the second year and built permanently the third year into our denominational life.

III—Recommendations

Your Board awaits the instruction of the Convention on the following recommendations:

1. That a Committee be appointed by the Convention to study the question of colportage in North Carolina, and if practicable and desirable, formulate a plan for carrying on this work in our State and report a year hence.

2. That our Mission work in North Carolina be laid out next year on a basis of $140,000: $55,000 for Foreign Missions, $37,500 for Home Missions; $47,500 for State Missions, not including $2,750.00 for Sunday-school Missions, and exclusive of Associational Missions with instructions to Corresponding Secretary to include Associatonal Missions in a supplementary report to the Convention next year.

3. That the Board be advised by the Convention to reorganize or increase its office force so as to keep thorough daily, weekly, monthly and quarterly indexed records of the contributions of each church and each Association and each agency in each church for each object of the Convention: further that the Home Mission Board and Foreign Mission Board be requested to report each month all receipts sent direct from North Carolina churches so that this record may be made complete.

4. That the Convention instruct its messengers at the next Southern Baptist Convention to pledge North Carolina for $55,000 for Foreign Missions and $37,500 for Home Missions.

5. That $10,000 be set aside this year for church buildings and that it be made the policy of the Board to put from $3,000 to $5,000 each year into an adequate church building in some educational centre until a good plant and a strong Baptist pastor are sustained in touch with all our larger student bodies in the State.

6. That the Convention endorses the changes in method of distributing State Mission Funds which the Board of Missions proposes in this report.

7. That the Board be instructed to encourage as many conferences

of our pastors and church workers at as many points as practicable this year; that in these conferences foundations be laid for the organization of ten simultaneous ten-day schools for an early date in 1918, and that the Board be instructed to arrange and finance an extension course for these schools next year, awaiting instructions of our next Convention as to the amount to be expended in this work.

8. That the Board be instructed to secure, if possible, one hundred and fifty pastors this year who will voluntarily give at least a week of enlistment work on the State Mission field, attending a two or three days' conference in their part of the State preparatory to going forth to do this work: that the Board be instructed to pay all incidental expenses of such work and of the preparation for it; also that these conferences of preparation for this work be organized wherever practicable into Pastors' Short Schools to be supplied after this year regularly by the Board with extension courses.

9. That the Convention instruct its Board to begin at once a Campaign to raise, through our regular mission work, by April 30, $140,000 for State, Home and Foreign Missions; in this campaign all contributions designated for State Missions, for Home Missions, for Foreign Missions to go strictly to designated object, and all contributions designated simply for Missons to be divided approximately 33 13-14% for State Missions, 39 4-14% for Foreign Missions, and 26 11-14% for Home Missions.

On the whole, we are grateful for the use that our Lord has made of us this year. Next year we yearn to let Him put us to larger use. We would do His work in His way. Let Him teach us every way we can learn. Let us follow him wherever we can go. We can lay no safe plans for another year without His wisdom. We trust the loyal Baptists of North Carolina. We are not afraid to undertake to do what they tell us to do, with our Father to help us.

So ends the chapter of this year. Now we turn a new leaf. The blank page of the new year is spread before us. Tell us, brethren, in the fear of God and the faith of Christ what to write therein.

JOHN E. RAY,
President.

WALTER N. JOHNSON,
Corresponding Secretary.

Raleigh, N. C., November 29, 1916.

REPORT OF TREASURER.

1.

Balance Sheet.

Walters Durham, *Treasurer, in account with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, November 29th, 1916.*

Debit.			Credit.	
9	State Missions	$17,467.79	169 Cash in the Commercial National Bank	$22,366.03
29	Foreign Missions	592.01		
49	Home Missions	520.94		
69	Education	714.61		
89	Sunday School Missions	387.36		
93	Margaret Home	78.17		
109	Ministerial Relief	2,237.33		
112	Student's Aid Fund	50.00		
123	Home Mission Building F'd.	236.57		
125	Judson Memorial Fund	81.25		
		$22,366.03		$22,366.03

2.

State Missions.

Balance as per statement December 1st, 1915 (Minute pp. 38)		$ 10,072.35
Amount received		54,853.50
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec.	$ 208.34	
Livingston Johnson, travelling expense	31.49	
Walter N. Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec.	1,658.31	
Walter N. Johnson, travelling expense	353.24	
Miss Barrus, salary as Cor. Sec. W. M. S.	483.34	
Miss Markham, salary as stenographer	454.00	
Office expense	172.56	
Money borrowed	950.18	
Interest on borrowed money	623.58	
E. L. Middleton, salary as Statistical Sec.	300.00	
Printing and Mailing Minutes	160.60	
C. E. Brewer, salary as Recording Sec.	25.00	
W. M. Gilmore, salary as Recording Sec.	25.00	
Printing for W. M. S.	106.50	
Rent	217.00	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer	210.00	
Printing	412.20	
Miss Carroll, salary as Cor. Sec. W. M. S.	350.00	
Seaside expense	165.00	

Error in acknowledgments	114.50	
Postage	175.00	
Church building	4,360.45	
Paid missionaries	35,901.77	
Balance	17,467.79	
November 29th, 1916	$ 64,925.85	$ 64,925.85

3.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement December 1st, 1915 (Minute pp. 38)		$ 742.35
Amount received		47,923.56
To State expense	$ 605.98	
W. M. S. expense	422.97	
Miss Barrus, salary as Cor. Sec. W. M. S.	183.33	
Rents	62.00	
Miss Markham, salary	100.00	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer	90.00	
Office expense	17.93	
Printing Minutes	200.00	
Acknowledged for Foreign Missions, but intended for "Debt"	992.81	
Postage	7.50	
Printing	15.25	
Error in acknowledgment	50.00	
Sent direct	2,118.13	
Foreign Mission Board	43,208.00	
Balance	592.01	
November 29th, 1916	$48,665.91	$ 48,665.91

4.

HOME MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement December 1st, 1915 (Minute pp. 39)		$ 599.10
Amount received		$ 33,699.71
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec.	$ 208.33	
W. N. Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec.	208.33	
W. N. Johnson, travelling expenses	40.00	
F. H. Briggs, salary as Auditor	25.00	
Miss Barrus, salary as Cor. Sec. W. M. S.	100.00	
Miss Markham, salary as stenographer	50.00	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer	30.00	
Rents	62.00	

Office expense	26.39	
Error in acknowledgment	20.00	
Expenses Messrs. Bradshaw and Kendrick	154.69	
Printing Minutes	150.00	
Checks not good	35.92	
State expense	483.09	
Sent direct	3,444.06	
Home Mission Board	28,740.06	
Balance	520.94	
November 29th, 1916	$ 34,298.81	$ 34,298.81

5.

EDUCATION.

Balance as per statement December 1st, 1915 (Minute pp. 39)		$ 1,042.41
Amount received		10,607.35
To vouchers paid R. T. Vann, Seecretary	$ 10,935.15	
Balance	74.61	
November 29th, 1916	$ 11,649.76	$ 11,649.76

6.

SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement December 1st, 1915 (Minute pp. 39)		$ 322.48
Amount received		2,450.33
To E. L. Middleton, salary as S. S. Sec.	$ 1,500.00	
E. L. Middleton, travelling expenses	294.00	
Stenographer	165.00	
Rent	162.00	
Printing	128.10	
Postage	95.50	
Office expense	40.85	
Balance	387.36	
November 29th, 1916	$ 2,772.81	$ 2,772.81

7.

MARGARET HOME.

Balance as per statement December 1st, 1915 (Minute pp. 39)		$ 1.50
Amount received		76.67
To Balance	$ 78.17	
November 29th, 1916	$ 78.17	$ 78.17

8.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Balance as per statement December 1st, 1915 (Minute pp. 40)		$ 2,479.18
Amount received		4,350.19
To vouchers paid R. H. Riggsbee, Treas.	$ 4,592.04	
Balance	2,237.33	
November 29th, 1916	$ 6,829.37	$ 6,829.37

9.

STUDENTS' AID FUND.

Balance as per statement December 1st, 1915 (Minute pp. 40)		$ 50.00
To balance	$ 50.00	
November 29th, 1916	$ 50.00	50.00

10.

JUDSON MEMORIAL FUND.

Amount received		$ 1,539.71
To vouchers paid Foreign Mission Board	$ 1,458.46	
November 29th, 1916	$ 1,539.71	$ 1,539.71
Balance	81.25	

11.

HOME MISSION BUILDING FUND.

Balance as per statement December 1st, 1915 (Minute pp. 40)		$ 181.47
Amount received		55.10
To balance	$ 236.57	
November 29th, 1916	$ 236.57	$ 236.57

12.

FOREIGN MISSION DEBT.

Amount received		$ 13,015.98
To vouchers paid Foreign Mission Board	$ 13,015.98	
November 29th, 1916	$ 13,015.98	$ 13,015.98

13.

LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT.

Amount received		$ 1,463.20
To vouchers paid Home Mission Board.....$	215.00	
Vouchers paid Foreign Mission Board..	1,248.20	
November 29th, 1916 $	1,463.20	1,463.20

Respectfully submitted,

WALTERS DURHAM,
Treasurer Baptist State Convention.

November 29th, 1916.

I have examined the books of Walters Durham, Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and find them correct as to receipts and disbursements, and all disbursements supported by proper vouchers. I also find that proper remittances have been made the Foreign and Home Boards as shown by their receipts.

F. H. BRIGGS, *Auditor.*

November 29th, 1916.

[APPENDIX B]

Report of the Board of Education.

We offer this, our second annual report, with a deep sense of gratitude to God, who has crowned the year with goodness and has graciously signalled His approval of our last great movement in His name. Nor can we forbear making grateful acknowledgments to our brothers and sisters throughout the State, who, with the prospect of a thousand-dollar debt only a week or two before the close of the year, and under heavy pressure from the appeal for State Missions, rallied so splendidly at the last that they increased their last year's contributions to Education by nearly forty-five per cent, and turned a debt into a balance of nearly $700.00. God be praised for the grace given unto them; and all honor to our noble pastors and people that they received not this grace in vain. While the service is sometimes hard and often-times disheartening, one rejoices that he is counted worthy to labor with such a people.

MANNER OF RAISING CONTRIBUTIONS.

Towards the close of last year, when a debt seemed inevitable, appeals were made to individuals throughout the State to come to our rescue. But although in similar peril this year, our only appeal has been to the pastors and churches. It was felt that our people in general should be brought to realize as clearly and as speedily as possible that the responsibility for this work was on them. This was the burden of the speeches during the campaign throughout the year, and it was believed that it would be better even to report a debt than to weaken this appeal by seeming to transfer the responsibility to a few individuals. The contributions reported may be taken as the response to this appeal. This response indicates that many of our people are beginning to realize and accept this responsibility, and that they will endeavor to meet it.

PLAN OF OPERATIONS.

Realizing the exceeding importance of getting and keeping our brotherhood throughout the State in touch with the whole work of the Convention, the representatives of the various departments of that work met under the call of Secretary Johnson early in the year and planned to have each object presented to every one of the sixty-four Associations if possible. In pursuance of this plan, by utilizing the presidents of our colleges as far as practicable, and a few other brethren when necessary, the Board of Education was represented at fifty-eight of our Associations, and we were kept from attending a few others by the floods. Your Corresponding Secretary attended in person sixteen of these bodies during

the year, and also visited fifty-two churches and one union meeting. It is our purpose to operate under the same plan next year, and thus seek to awaken and enlist our entire Baptist brotherhood.

THE BOARD'S POLICIES.

Following the example of the old Board, whose chief effort was directed toward supporting our young ministerial students at Wake Forest and the Seminary, the present Board has assumed that it was the wish of the Convention for them to make that object their first concern. Accordingly, after applying all designated funds according to the wishes of the donors and meeting overhead expenses, they have applied the rest of the funds so far received to this one object; and in fact, have had nothing left over for any other object.

They have also assumed that the Convention desires no young man turned away from college or Seminary who gives satisfactory evidence of a divine call into the Baptist ministry. So they have set no limit upon the authorities at the college or the Seminary as to the number of such applicants that either should receive We are glad to report that so far we have been able to meet the reasonable requirements of all such students.

Moreover, it having come to our knowlege that a number of young women enter Meredith and Chowan every year with a view of preparing themselves for work on the foreign field, the Board decided at its annual session last June to extend to the student volunteers in those two institutions the same measure of assistance it has been giving to young ministers. There are five such young women now enrolled at Meredith, of whom two need our assistance and probably a few at Chowan. There are also enrolled at Wake Forest this year seventy-four young ministers and two prospective medical missionaries; of these sixty are under the care of the Board. There are about thirty North Carolina students at the Seminary this year, nineteen of whom are receiving aid from the Student Fund.

It is understood, however, that in case of failure to pursue the work contemplated, any beneficiary so failing is required to refund to the Board all amounts expended on him.

Under instructions from the Convention, the old Board of Education devoted two-sevenths of all funds collected from the churches to the Student's Fund at the Seminary, after deducting overhead expenses. We assume that you desire this policy continued; that is, of the amount available for our young ministers, five-sevenths shall go to those at Wake Forest and two-sevenths to those at the Seminary.

During the past year, wherever he has had opportunity, your Corresponding Secretary has urged our people to make their collections for Education on the basis of two-fifths as much for that object as they raise for State Missions. While they have failed to

reach that proportion this year, as we anticipated, the Board feels that we ought not to diminish our request, and ask your endorsement of that proportion.

CONDITIONS AMONG OUR INSTITUTIONS.

The table to be printed on page .. of the minutes exhibits in detail the general data of our Baptist High Schools and Colleges in the State. It will be observed that one of the high scohols, the Murphy Institute, has been permanently suspended, from lack of support. Of the rest, about all opened the present session with increased attendance, in spite of sharp competition with State institutions; and a number report record enrollments. And it may be added that the grade and quality of work done by these schools continues to excel that done by the average rural State high school.

The Seminary and Training School at Louisville have entered upon another great year, as have also our three colleges in the State. Wake Forest shows an increase of twenty-one over last year in enrollment to date; Meredith shows an increase of thirty-seven; and Chowan a considerable gain, numbers not given.

But other conditions are not so favorable. Each of our three colleges is hampered by a debt, which, while not threatening, is certainly embarrassing. And of our thirteen high schools, ten are struggling under financial burdens that in most cases are oppressive, and in the cases of three, threaten extinction. Two of these schools, Round Hill and Winterville, last year suffered a serious loss, by fire, of their main buildings. Both schools must rebuild at once or turn away many of their students, and probably suspend.

Winterville received from a generous sister during the year a thousand dollars on the liquidation of its debt; and Wingate, under a vigorous canvass conducted by Brother E. C. Snyder, collected in cash $6,005.00 on its indebtedness. South Fork received $175.00 from the churches of the South Fork Association. Mars Hill has an offer of five thousand dollars from a large-hearted Northern brother on condition that the school raise $20,000 more. And President Moore has practical assurance of a fire-proof library building to be erected by a man and his wife.

It must be added that while these schools are doing excellent work in general, not one of them has yet been placed on the State's list of accredited schools, chiefly because of their lack of equipment. These needs must be met as quickly as possible.

Brother Braxton Craig has in hand the important work of liquidating the debt on Chowan College; and in this campaign he has collected $2,000.00 so far, and hopes to secure enough in subscriptions to cancel the debt by January first.

Meredith is hard pressed for dormitory space, so much so that

the management was compelled last fall to rent rooms in town for a number of teachers in order to make room in the college buildings for the overflow of students. So, unless a new building is erected there by next fall, indications now are that the college will be compelled to turn away a number of girls. By the will of Mr. W. G. Foushee, of Chatham, the college will inherit on the death of his wife an estate of some eleven hundred acres of land in that county.

The varying and pressing needs of our college at Wake Forest indicates the steady and vigorous growth of that institution. These needs include new class rooms for Modern Languages and Education: a Law building: a Y. M. C. A. building, with accommodations for the two Literary Societies; a new athletic park, and three additional professors for the departments of Biology, Modern Languages and Political Science.

A movement is already on foot to secure the athletic park, and an effort has been launched to raise money for a Y. M. C. A. building. The Trustees recommend the initiation of a campaign for the purpose of adding $300,000.00 to the endowment fund.

THE PRESENT AND THE FUTURE.

In his contact with our pastors and people during the year, your Corresponding Secretary has been received everywhere with a generous welcome. On all occasions he has been asked to present the cause to the people and has been accorded for that purpose as favorable an hour as circumstances seemed to permit. And no Association or Union visited has declined to adopt such plans for next year as the Secretary proposed. So that, while we cannot look for any rapid increase in contributions for this object in the immediate future, we may reasonably expect a gradual and healthful development in this direction.

Meanwhile, the question of entering at once upon a campaign to raise half a million dollars for the immediate deliverance and permanent security of all our educational institutions looms near and large; and this question must be met at once. With the consummation of such an enterprise and the normal increase in our regular contributions that we may reasonably anticipate, our educational system would stand erect, strong, triumphant.

But whatever our decision about that question, those of our pastors and people whose educational advantages have given them a broader vision must lay special stress on education and press collections for it while the great mass of Baptists are waking up And we must be patient with those of our brethren who, having been less favored than the rest of us, have seemed slow in awaking to the new dawn and unable to grasp the tremendous significance of our enlarged educational enterprise.

And we can afford to wait. For unless we have utterly misread what seems to be the large print in the record of God's dealings in the past, it is as certainly His purpose for His people to *equip* themselves for His service as it is for them to enter His service at all. And if this *is* His plan and we are His people, with earnest prayerful and persistent effort on our part, no Baptist believer can doubt the ultimate issue.

NEW TRUSTEES.

The Board of Education presents for your endorsement the names of Brethren C. J. Hunter and N. B. Josey to succeed Brethren H. A. Foushee, deceased, and J. A. Durham, resigned.

Chowan presents the names of Brethren S. P. Winborne and Paul Fleetwood to succeed Brethren W. P. Taylor and J. T. Williams, both deceased, on its Board.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Balance November 24, 1915		$ 1,036.40
Collections this year		10,607.35
		$11,643.75
Disbursements to		
Salary Corresponding Secretary	$ 2,491.68	
Stenographer	188.60	
Travelling expenses	266.92	
Stamps and stationery	84.05	
Express, freight and repairs	3.27	
Telegraph and telephone	3.17	
Printing	36.85	
Office rent	65.00	
Wingate High School as designated	278.61	
Dell School as designated	258.07	
Mars Hill as designated	25.00	
Fruitland as designated	250.00	
Clyde as designated	233.05	
Buie's Creek as designated	90.50	
Winterville as designated	586.73	
Ministerial students, Wake Forest	4,592.00	
Ministerial students, Seminary	1,500.00	
Total	$10,953.50	
Balance		$ 690.25

Raised by our Board	$ 10,607.35	
By local efforts for the institutions named		
Raised for South Fork Institute	175.00	
Raised for Winterville	1,000.00	
Raised for Wingate	6,005.00	
Raised for Chowan	2,000.00	
Total	19,787.35	
On notes to Meredith	$ 4,293.99	
Total amount given by our people for Christian Education during the year as reported to our Board		24,080.44

R. T. VANN, *Secretary.*

I have carefully checked the check stubs and the receipts given as shown in this account of Dr. R. T. Vann, Secretary, from November 24, 1915, to November 22, 1916, verified the additions and find the sum total of disbursements as herein shown—$10,953.50.

The receipts with balance from last year—$11,643.75, showing a balance on hand of $690.25.

R. H. RIGGSBEE, *Auditor.*

November 28, 1916.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, UNDER BAPTIST AUSPICES, IN NORTH CAROLINA

No. Schools	Name	When Founded	Location	President or Principal	Teachers			Students			Students in College Grades	Students in Preparatory Grades	Students for Ministry	Student Volunteers	No. Buildings	Value of Lands and Buildings	Amount of Endowment	In Campaign now for		Volumes in Library	Class		
					Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total								Endowment	Buildings		Standard	Junior	High School
1	Wake Forest College	1834	Wake Forest, N. C.	William Louis Poteat	46	----	46	502	----	502	502	----	82	15	8	$ 228,925 00	$ 507,085 58	$ ----	$ ----	21,000	x	----	----
2	Meredith College	1899	Raleigh, N. C.	Charles E. Brewer	5	26	31	21	382	403	274	129	----	6	6	246,500 00	136,995 79	44,000	----	5,286	x	----	----
3	Chowan College	1848	Murfreesboro, N. C.	G. E. Lineberry	1	16	17	4	114	118	62	56	----	----	7	55,000 00	3,500 00	----	20,000	1,500	x	----	----
4	Boiling Springs High School	1907	Boiling Springs N. C.	J. D. Huggins	4	6	10	151	108	259	----	----	11	1	4	40,000 00	----	----	----	1,175	----	----	x
5	Fruitland Institute	1899	Hendersonville N. C.	N. A. Melton	3	5	8	95	63	158	----	158	1	1	6	25,000 00	----	----	1,200	1,600	----	----	x
6	Haywood Institute	1893	Clyde, N. C.	L. B. White	2	3	5	40	40	80	----	60	2	1	3	18,000 00	----	----	----	200	----	----	----
7	Liberty Piedmont Institute	1903	Wallburg, N. C.	John M. Cheek	4	3	7	70	55	125	----	121	3	3	2	25,000 00	----	----	----	300	----	----	x
8	Mars Hill College	1857	Mars Hill, N. C.	R. L. Moore	5	6	11	232	134	366	10	356	22	1	7	50,000 00	----	25,000	2,000	900	----	----	x
9	Mitchell Collegiate Institute	1896	Bakersville, N. C.	William A. McGuff	3	2	5	100	101	201	----	126	1	----	3	10,000 00	----	----	500	----	----	----	x
10	Round Hill Academy	1898	Union Mills, N. C.	Miss Eunice Berton	1	3	4	67	66	133	----	92	3	----	3	20,000 00	----	----	----	300	----	----	x
11	Sylva Collegiate Institute	----	Sylva, N. C.	J. C. Ingram	2	5	7	42	35	77	10	67	1	----	3	15,000 00	----	----	1,000	----	----	----	x
12	South Fork Institute	1902	Maiden, N. C.	C. B. Garrett	2	2	4	77	52	130	----	130	6	----	4	10,000 00	----	----	----	50	----	----	x
13	Winterville High School	1900	Winterville, N. C.	F. C. Nye	2	4	6	75	54	129	----	129	4	----	3	20,000 00	700 00	----	----	1,400	----	----	x
14	The Wingate School	1895	Wingate, N. C.	J. C. Carroll	3	6	9	170	180	350	----	150	5	----	1	22,000 00	----	----	----	480	----	----	x
15	Yancey Collegiate Institute	1901	Burnsville, N. C.	E. E. Hawkins	2	4	6	133	106	239	90	149	3	----	4	30,000 00	----	----	3,000	800	----	----	x
16	Mountain View Institute	1912	Hayes, N. C.	Edgar R. Settle	2	3	5	94	83	177	----	45	2	----	2	20,000 00	----	----	----	469	----	----	x
17	Thomasville Baptist Orphanage	1885	Thomasville, N. C.	M. L. Kesler	1	15	16	199	269	*500	----	468	----	----	20	232,195 35	109,933 15	----	----	3,500	----	----	x
	Total				88	109	197	2073	1842	3947	1028	2236	146	28	84	1,226,710 35	758,214 52	69,000	27,700	19,960	3	0	13

*32 children under school age.
No report from Dell.

[APPENDIX C]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICE

The Convention, at its last session, ordered that a Committee on Social Service be appointed, through which Committee all matters grouped under Social Service should be reported, and the report of the Committee be printed in order to be distributed at this hour. It was impossible for us to carry out the instruction of the Convention, for two reasons:

1. We could not secure the information necessary in time to have the report printed; and

2. There was no fund designated by the Convention upon which we could draw to defray the expense of printing.

We, therefore, present the reports separately, for insertion in the Minutes.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,
For Committee.

SOCIAL SERVICE

Service is ministry to any form of human need. Social service is ministry through organized as distinguished from individual effort. Baptists have always insisted upon service as an accompaniment of, not a substitute for, faith and have encouraged all organizations, whether belonging to their denomination or not, devoted to ministry to human needs.

In North Carolina there are two great organizations devoted exclusively to social service. One of them is the North Carolina Conference for Social Service; the other is the Southern Sociological Congress. The former is a State-wide organization which, through its several departments, seeks to gather and disseminate information about and encourage devotion to every sort of human need in the State. The latter is a South-wide organization. Heretofore it has been holding annual conventions in the leading Southern cities. This year it has held a series of week-long conferences in about forty Southern cities. The first one to be held anywhere and the only one in North Carolina was in Winston-Salem, last September. A corps of experts in the various lines of social service made a survey of the community needs, held conferences with groups of local workers, made practical recommendations, and sought to conserve the results of the conference by the organization of a local branch of the Congress. This conference is to be an annual event. It is the hope of the Congress that within a few years more every city of any consequence in the South will have a local branch organization and hold an annual conference with the experts.

While neither the North Carolina Conference for Social Service nor the Southern Sociological Congress is in any sense an ecclesiastical

or denominational organization, they are both intensely Christian in their sympathies. It is significant that the Southern Sociological Congress would not agree to hold a conference in Winston-Salem until it had the promise of the unanimous support of the ministers of the city. And the moving spirits in both these social service organizations are consecrated Christian men and women.

While it is neither feasible nor desirable that either our Convention or our churches should have any organic or even federate connection with these social service organizations, still the Committee submits that our people ought to be encouraged to have a lively interest and active participation in such organizations. It is important that our churches always keep in mind the social mission of Christ and it is equally important that our social service organizations do not for a moment lose sight of the spiritual mission of Christ. As our churches are socialized in the sense of recognizing and undertaking their obligations to the physical, social, and mental, as well as the spiritual, needs of man and as the social conscience is spiritualized in the sense of being impelled to activity by the motive of love, which is the spirit that was in Christ, then will religion be vivified in the sense of becoming an increasingly powerful agency for righteousness on earth and for salvation here and hereafter.

REPORT OF MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD

Almost the first words spoken to me after I became Corresponding Secretary for this work were uttered by a young lawyer friend: "We lawyers have our 'starvation period' at the beginning of our career, but you preachers have your 'starvation period' at the end of your career." If it were not for the work of the Ministers' Relief Board, the last days of many a faithful minister would be a "starvation period" indeed.

Small salaries, large giving out of meager incomes, the cost of frequent moving, a willingness to work in the corners of the Kingdom, limited education, affliction—physical or mental—and the "dead line," are some of the reasons why there are ministers among us who are in need of financial help. But chief among the reasons why the work of this Board is necessary is that ministers as a class have refused to let their lives be commercialized. The true preacher soon finds that his compassion for souls varies inversely with the thought and attention given to money and material possessions.

Since the preacher dare not become entangled with financial ventures or thoughts of worldly gain, we may expect the demands upon this Board to increase with the years, and there is a sentiment abroad in the Convention, and this sentiment is shared by members of the Board, that we ought to begin to plan larger things for the future of this work, either by endowment or otherwise.

It is the purpose of this Board to extend aid to every aged or afflicted minister who is in want, and whose poverty is the result of a

life given to the preaching of the Gospel. During the 25 years of the Board's existence about 125 needy ministers have received aid. There are at present 36 beneficiaries. Most of those who have been beneficiaries of the Board have been "more skilled to raise the fallen than to rise," but a number of them have risen to distinction among us and their names are well known throughout our State and Southern Baptist work.

While there is increasing liberality toward this work, there are twelve Associations that do not give one cent to it, and a number of other Associations that give almost nothing. We hope that every church in every Association will make some contribution to this work and have some part in brightening the last days of those who for many years have carried us in their hearts.

Let there be a great Christmas offering for this work this year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. Arnette,
Corresponding Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts

1915.			
Dec. 6.	Balance		$ 4,256.91
1916.			
June 3.	W. Durham, Treas.	$2,112.86	
Nov. 27.	W. Durham, Treas.	2,237.33	4,350.19
	Interest		1,082.11
			$ 9,689.21

Disbursements

1915.				
Christmas.	33 Beneficiaries	$154.05		
1916.				
1st Quarter.	34 Beneficiaries	737.75		
2d Quarter.	34 Beneficiaries	777.75		
3d Quarter	35 Beneficiaries	792.75		
4th Quarter.	35 Beneficiaries	787.75	$3,250.05	
	Printing, postage, express, etc.	110.00		
	Corresponding Secretary:			
	Service and expenses	103.90	213.90	
	P. I. B. Fund		1,450.06	
	Balance		4,775.20	
				$ 9,689.21

P. I. B. FUND

1915.			
Dec. 6.	Reported		$18,670.37
	Received		1,450.06
			$20,120.43
1916.			
Nov. 27.	Sundry loans	$19,309.13	
	Balance	811.30	
			$20,120.43

November 27, 1916.

Respectfully submitted,

R. H. Riggsbee, *Treasurer.*

Examined and approved:

W. J. Brogden, *Auditor.*

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THOMASVILLE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

With slight variations we make very much the same report we presented a year ago. Our number has not increased, for the simple reason that we have added no more room. Ninety-three have been received and hundreds have been turned away. Out of the five hundred no death has occurred since our last report. Our health record has never been better.

The work of the school has gone on without interruption. Twenty-seven boys and girls completed the tenth grade. but the unending ranks are being filled by others equally interesting and promising.

We have undertaken more definite work in domestic science than we have done heretofore. Industrial training has been going on all the while, but greater effort is being made to give it a higher place in our educational scheme.

The religious life of the institution has been quickened and deepened by a meeting which has just closed, in which our pastor was aided by Bro. L. R. Pruett. of Charlotte. The boys and girls are well organized in a graded Sunday-school. Two active Baptist Young People's Societies are in healthy operation, in which membership is voluntary. The largest girls are organized into a Young Woman's Missionary Society. This side of the Orphanage life is encouraging.

We cannot make a definite statement of our financial condition at this time. Our fiscal year ends June 15th, in order that our Treasurer may make a definite report. But we do not have an annual round-up, as do the Mission Boards. Our expense account has no seasons, but goes on forever, and grows larger every year. For years we have not been entirely out of debt. We are hoping that the returns from this Thanksgiving offering will settle all our accounts.

Last year's report showed a smaller per capita cost of living than the year before, only $109 a year per child. But there must be a large advance over this amount for the coming year. The current fund has been larger than for any previous year in our history. We are grateful for this. We confidently expect to see the contributions enlarged and increased for the coming year. We expect this without special appeals.

Our crop report is more encouraging than a year ago. At Thomasville, considering the wet weather, the crop makes a good showing. The Kennedy Home farm has done exceptionally well. The figures are not yet available, for the reason that the crop has not yet all been sold, but there will be a good profit. This does not mean that the fifty children down there have been supported and then a profit, but that the farm, considered from a business point of view, is succeeding.

No special building has been done for two years. We do not deem it wise to go further in debt for new buildings. But we are greatly in need of a kindergarten room. This becomes necessary since the addition of the Miles Durham Nursery. We also need better office facilities. A small separate building would, perhaps, best meet our needs. But our greatest need at once is a church building for the Kennedy Home. We had hoped that some individual would hear the call and put up this building. The Neuse-Atlantic Association is making an effort to do its duty, but they need help. We fear the idea has gone abroad that recent bequests have provided for all needed buildings for the future. In the first place, these bequests are not now available. And in the next place, when they do come in they do not provide for school rooms, office building, or a chapel. Here is the open door for some generous givers.

Our General Manager, in his last report, calls attention to the need of a swimming pool, and better provision for the play-life of the throng of growing, restless young people. We want to urge that these things are regarded by those who are best acquainted with the needs of the young, not as luxuries, but as necessities. Here is a great opportunity for blessing and cheering the lives of boys and girls who are deprived of many of the pleasures enjoyed by other children more fortunate than they.

As we look back over the years, and forward through the years that are coming, we thank God and take courage. We acknowledge with grateful hearts the favor of God upon us and the hearty, loving support of our loyal Baptist hosts.

F. P. Hobgood, *Chairman.*
Thomas Carrick, *Secretary.*

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE.

Your Committee is glad to report that wonderful progress is being made in Temperance Reform throughout State and Nation. The returns of the November election show that four States—Michigan, Nebraska, South Dakota, and Montana—adopted State-wide Prohibition; that in California and Missouri the "drys" carried both States, outside of the cities of San Francisco and St. Louis; that in every State where the "wets" attempted to amend the laws so as to allow the sale of beer, or otherwise weaken the law, they were overwhelmingly defeated; that three States, Florida, New Mexico, and Utah, elected Governors and General Assemblies on platforms calling for State-wide Prohibition by action of the Legislature. These, added to the "dry" States, will make twenty-six. The Prohibition elections on November 7th have put out of commission over 6,000 saloons, and 5,000,000 people have thrown off the yoke of liquor bondage. Such news should hearten every lover of civic righteousness to press for National Prohibition.

The Temperance forces, under the leadership of the Anti-Saloon League, have declared for advanced legislation at this Congress. They have asked for the submission of National Prohibition to the States, for Prohibition in the City of Washington, and that the Federal Government cease to assist the liquor traffic in "wet" States by allowing the use of the mails for advertising purposes. Your Committee recommends that the Convention memorialize Congress for the passage of such legislation, and assure the Anti-Saloon League of the State and of the Nation that they have our support in all honorable efforts to secure this legislation.

The legislative program calls for legislation to prohibit the delivery of any liquor by public carriers within the State, to prohibit the storing or keeping of any liquor in social clubs, to prohibit the advertising in any form of liquor, to prohibit the possession of spirituous or malt liquors in any quantity, to prohibit the sale and manufacture for sale of wine and hard cider, to make public drinking and public drunkenness a misdemeanor, and to call for the confiscation of automobiles and other property used in the unlawful transfer of liquor. Your Committee recommends that the Convention endorse legislation of this nature, and memorialize the next General Assembly for the enactment of such.

MEMORIAL TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF NORTH CAROLINA

The Baptist State Convention, assembled in Elizabeth City, N. C., December 8, 1916, do respectfully memorialize your body to enact legislation that will prohibit the delivery and receipt of liquor; that will prohibit the sale and the manufacture for sale of wine and hard cider; that will prohibit the storing or keeping of liquor in any amount by any device for any purpose in social clubs or by individ-

uals; that will prohibit the advertising of liquor in any form; that will prohibit the possession of liquor for beverage purposes; that will prohibit public drinking and public drunkenness; and that will forfeit to the State automobiles or other property used in the unlawful transfer of liquor.

[APPENDIX D]

REPORT DIRECTORS OF BIBLICAL RECORDER

To the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina:

In accordance with "The Simpler Plan," adopted last year, it becomes our duty, as it is our pleasure, to present to the Convention direct, rather than through a Committee, as heretofore, a report on the Recorder. We beg to call attention to several things:

1. *The Recorder and the Convention.*—It was in 1833, in response to the felt need for a Baptist newspaper in North Carolina, that Thomas Meredith founded, at Edenton, a monthly, and named it the Baptist Interpreter. Removing to New Bern in 1835 he changed the paper to a weekly and named it the Biblical Recorder, later removing to Raleigh, which has since been the home of the paper. For more than fourscore years, therefore, the Recorder has been a mirror and exponent of the thought and life of North Carolina Baptists. It is the approved and recognized organ of the Baptist State Convention, this body naming its editor, safeguarding its policy, utilizing its columns, and having report on it every year. It is distinctively Baptist property, being now owned by approximately one hundred North Carolina Baptists, who, without any one having a majority of the stock, hold it, not for financial gain, but for the good of the Cause and for the glory of God. In aim and alignment, it undertakes to be fraternally but firmly Baptistic, loyal to Baptist doctrine, devoted to Baptist agencies, stimulating to Baptist progress, expressive of Baptist life.

2. *The Advance in Price*—After the most careful consideration the price of the Recorder was advanced to $2 a year on October 1, 1916. For this advance there were several reasons absolutely imperative: (1) The increased cost of materials compelled it, the price of paper alone advancing 115 per cent or more, and thus by this single item consuming more than the net annual income of the Recorder. (2) The debt on the paper demanded it, the obligation being assumed in order to secure the yet inadequate equipment needed to maintain the paper which North Carolina Baptists desire and deserve. (3) The maintenance of the paper at its present standard necessitated it, for otherwise a smaller paper on cheaper stock would have been inevitable. (4) Loss on subscriptions called for it, our loss on subscriptions in small amounts ranging from 15 cents to $4, reaching an annual aggregate of more than $4,000. (5) The Directors and the Business Manager—eight brethren who, meeting every month for more than eight years, have devoted to the Recorder the requisite time, their best judgment, and their wisest effort—found that there was nothing else to be done. (6) Loss on advertising required it, our advertising income being limited by our circulation and the volume of

advertising being reduced at a loss of $3,000 or more by the elimination of patent medicine advertisements with the expiration of contracts in force a year ago. (7) The circulation of the paper demanded it, the earnings on the present circulation basis being insufficient to meet expenses. (8) The history of the paper justified it, the price of the Recorder for nearly seventy years having been $2 per annum, though for a time it was published at $2.50, and once rose to $3. (9) The experience of other papers approved it, no other State Baptist paper in the South now being published at less than $2 a year. (10) The stockholders' interest urged it, many of the stockholders actually needing the 6 per cent on the investment which they made in the Recorder for the sake of the denomination.

3. *The Field Unreached.*—We are happy to say that our subscription list is remarkably clean and up-to-date, and that in this very trying period on newspapers our subscribers are loyal to the Recorder in a gratifying degree. But with all this we are barely touching our task. There are now 277,000 white Baptists in North Carolina, some 200,000 of them not reading the Recorder. There are approximately 75,000 white Baptist homes in the State, at least 60,000 of them not receiving the Recorder. There are probably from 3,000 to 5,000 new Baptist homes entered by evangelism or formed by matrimony among us each year, without the Recorder reaching one-tenth of them. We had over 15,000 new people to come into our churches last year by baptism, and we fear that the ministry of the Recorder is not enlisting one in a hundred of them. Scores of our pastors, hundreds of our Sunday-school superintendents and church clerks, and thousands of our deacons are not readers of the Recorder. In view of these pertinent though rather humbling facts we are certainly conservative in saying that the Recorder right now ought to have a stable circulation of at least 25,000, and that in a few years it ought to be carried to 40,000 or 50,000, and beyond.

4. *Our Circulation Manager*—Realizing that the denomination has vastly increased in numbers, in wealth, in power and influence, and that the Recorder should not be left behind in the race to which it contributes so vitally and so constantly, the Directors of the Recorder determined to secure as Circulation Manager the very best man available—a man who, while gifted in personal solicitation for subscriptions, would be able to organize the friends of the paper, and with their aid conduct a State-wide circulation campaign with prospect of large success. With hearty unanimity they turned to Rev. C. J. Thompson as the best man for the position. We are delighted to say that he accepted and entered upon his work October 1. His rich and varied experience, his shepherd heart and pulpit ability, his administrative power, his business capacity, and his wide acquaintance among our people qualify him most admirably for his new task which we regard as worthy of him, of his high calling, and of the great work he has hitherto accomplished as pastor in three states, Financial

Agent of Meredith College, Secretary of State Missions in Virginia, and as Field Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board. In nothing to which he has set his hands has he failed, and if he succeeds (as we confidently believe he will) in greatly increasing the circulation of the Recorder, he will not only render great service to our people, but will also solve one of the hardest of denominational problems and will perform one of the most far-reaching of denominational achievements.

5. *Plan of Campaign*—The plans for the Recorder Movement as outlined by our Circulation Manager are two-fold: First—An Association Committee of a few men and women who will give assistance in carrying through these plans in their respective Associations. Second—To have in every church a Recorder Day, when an entire service will be given with these objects in view: (1) To show the value of the Recorder to the home, to Christian character, and to every Baptist and Kingdom enterprise. (2) At that same service, by the united efforts of pastor and people, place the Recorder in every home possible. Such an hour on the Lord's Day can be made exceedingly helpful and far-reaching in good results. (3) Appoint the best possible committee to canvass the whole church membership thoroughly and in a business-like way.

6. *Call for Coöperation*—Our Circulation Manager has a big task before him; and he cannot do it alone. He will need—and to succeed must have—support widespread and unprecedented. Pastors, deacons, church clerks, Sunday-school Superintendents, W. M. U. workers, B. Y. P. U. leaders, and the rank and file of our churches must lend a helping hand if an achieving effort is made from the mountains to the sea.

As every intelligent North Carolina Baptist knows, the Recorder is a denominational enterprise which is now passing through a time of grave crisis. If it suffers, the whole denomination is bound to suffer with it. If it succeeds, every phase of our denominational life must feel and share the thrill and joy of its prosperity.

We shall strive to deserve, and we earnestly crave, the continued good will, endorsement, and coöperation of the Convention in making the Recorder what it ought to be and sending it where it ought to go.

HIGHT C. MOORE, *Editor.*
J. S. FARMER, *Business Manager.*
CAREY J. HUNTER, *Chairman Directors.*

AMENDMENT ADOPTED ON MOTION OF DR. LIVINGSTON JOHNSON.

In view of the fact that the Biblical Recorder is the most important agency in promoting the interests of the Convention, we wish to express our cordial approval of the effort, on the part of the management, to increase the circulation of the paper. We respectfully offer the following suggestions to the churches and pastors:

1. That each church arrange for Recorder Day some time during the first three months of the year, and that on that day the claims of the Recorder be presented by the pastor or by someone whom he may select for the purpose.

2. That an active committee be appointed in each church to follow Recorder Day with a canvass of the membership for the purpose of securing new subscribers and renewals.

[APPENDIX E]

Statistics and Other Data

Compiled by E. L. Middleton,

Statistical Secretary of the Convention.

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.
Organized May 8, 1845.

Officers for Session 1916—President, Lansing Burrows, Americus, Ga.; Secretaries, O. F. Gregory, Baltimore, Md., and Hight C. Moore, Raleigh, N. C.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.—President, William Ellyson; Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.—President, John F. Purser; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.—President, E. E. Folk; Corresponding Secretary, *J. M. Frost.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Students' Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

Woman's Missionary Union (organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Baltimore. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held in New Orleans, La., May 16, 1917.

*Deceased.

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching two Sundays each month are printed in *italics*. Some Associations give no data on these points. Inquiry has been made, as far as time would permit, to secure this information. The total contributions of the entire church (including Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Society, Sunbeams, etc.) are meant to be included for the various objects indicated. Christian Education is intended to include "Colleges and Schools" and "Ministerial Education." We could not get this data in all the Associations. For the figures herewith submitted the Statisticial Secretary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the clerks of the respective Associations.

The lateness of the arrival of many of these reports renders accuracy and completeness impossible.

ALEXANDER

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Antioch—G. Z. Bumgarner	Grover Teague, Taylorsville, R. 4	7	319	105	$	$	$ 2 00	$	$ 2 25	$	$	$ 4 25
Bethel—J. W. Watts	L. E. Barnes, Taylorsville, R. 3	9	217	69			4 40					4 40
Bethany—R. Lee Davis	C. E. Hendren, Gilreath	7	212	75			12 00		5 84			17 84
Bethlehem—W. J. Bumgarner	T. G. Teague, Granite Falls, R. 1	21	206	83								
Beulah—B. F. Austin	U. P. Wilson, Taylorsville	16	54	118			5 00		2 00			7 00
Concord—W. J. Bumgarner	J. S. Carrigan, Stony Point	5	120	62			2 15					2 15
Dover—B. F. Austin		19	136						4 75		12 00	16 75
Damascus—D. W. Pool	C. L. Millsaps, Statesville, R. 5	10	220	70			25 69		20 74		5 00	51 43
Hiddenite—L. P. Gwaltney	J. W. Hendren, Hiddenite		24	57			4 50		10 00			14 50
Island Ford—J. G. Weatherman		4	48									
Lebanon—E. V. Bumgarner	I. M. Fortner, Taylorsville, R. 5	6	117	78			32 02		8 90			40 92
Liledoun—L. P. Gwaltney	I. W. Stafford, Taylorsville, R		149	74			35 00					35 00
Linney's Grove—J. W. Watts	C. L. Stevenson, Hiddenite, R. 1	5	125	50			7 36					7 36
Little River—B. F. Austin		2	120				16 25		5 45		8 70	30 40
Macedonia—J. W. Watts	Carl Moore, Taylorsville	9	206	90								
Mt. Olive—E. V. Bumgarner		14	154						16 00			16 00
Mt. Hermon—L. P. Gwaltney	W. S. McLeod, Taylorsville, R. 4	1	90	118			2 17					2 17
Mt. Nebo—J. W. Watts	C. O. Pierce, Stony Point		104	61			3 00		6 00			9 00
Mt. Hebron—E. V. Bumgarner			72				3 24					3 24
Pilgrim—N. M. Felts	Gordon Mayberry, Gilreath	5	177	60			5 00					5 00
Pleasant Grove—T. H. Williams	R. E. Levan, Stony Point	5	66	31			2 20		3 50		11 50	17 20
Pleasant Hill—D. W. Pool	Peter Daniel, Taylorsville	6	105	50					3 27			3 27

Poplar Springs—B. F. Austin		3	151						2 80				2 80
Sulphur Springs—L. P. Gwaltney	B. F. Patterson, Hiddenite		182	52			31 83		35 09				66 92
Stony Point—L. P. Gwaltney	A. L. Watts, Stony Point		126	91			28 85		28 91				57 76
Three Forks—W. J. Bumgarner			214				11 52		3 50				15 02
Taylorsville—L. P. Gwaltney	A. C. Payne, Taylorsville	16	110	143	7 50		2 50		5 00				15 00
Taylor Springs—W. T. Comer	A.. H. Shaver, New Hope	14	138	75		4 50	5 08						9 58
White Palins—J. W. Watts	J. D. Blankenship, Hiddenite	6	145	76			2 35						2 35
West Hickory—G. L. Hodge	F. S. Miller, Hickory	46	95	70									
Totals		236	4202	1758	7 50	4 50	244 11		164 00		37 20		457 31

ALLEGHANY

Bellview—C. M. Pope	C. E. Jones, Furches		36	65	$ 3 25	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 3 25	
Chestnut Grove—W. L. Hoppers	J. S. Chambers, Glade Vally	1	24	40									
Laurel Springs	W. F. Dougaton, Laurel Springs	1	53	56	27 50	4 00	4 00		24 00			59 50	
Liberty	W. B. Estep, Whitehead	6	69	49	34 00	5 00	5 50		6 50		1 00	52 00	
Mt. Carmel—G. Cothran	D. J. Roberts, Elk Spur	2	50	64									
New Hope—W. L. Hoppers	Allen Jones, Furches		66	25	2 00				3 25			5 25	
Sparta			14		1 00							1 00	
Pine Fork—T. C. Long		4	44	*30									
Totals		14	356	329	67 75	9 00	9 50		33 75		1 00	121 00	

ANSON

Brown Creek—E. M. Brooks	I. F. Thomas, Wadesboro	14	152	60	$ 25 00	$ 15 00	$ 15 00	$	$ 15 00	$ 15 00	$ 5 00	$ 90 00	
Cedar Grove—J. S. Harris	D. D. Hudson, Polkton	6	133	53	6 00	3 00	6 50	2 00	12 00	1 00	4 00	34 50	
Deep Creek—D. A. Brown	C. H. Harington, Wadesboro, R. 2	4	137	77	11 76	15 00	6 66		34 89	2 77	3 55	74 63	
Fall Branch—E. J. Hutchinson	H. H. Jordan, Lilesville	1	16	25	1 00	1 00			3 00		1 00	6 00	
Gum Springs—E. J. Hutchinson	C. W. Poplin, Pee Dee. R. 1		114	96	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	3 00		1 00	9 00	
Mineral Springs—D. A. Brown	H. N. Lowery, Polkton	1	51	80	5 00							5 00	
Mt. Beulah—G. O. Wilhoit	J. K. Tyson, Wadesboro	2	169	65	4 00	4 00	5 00	1 00	7 00	1 00	2 00	24 00	
Mt. Zion—E. J. Hutchinson	G. B. Melton, Lilesville	2	35	30	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00		1 00	9 00	
New Home—E. J. Hutchinson	J. F. Little, Marshville	4	77	44	5 00	7 50	10 00	1 00	5 00	1 00	3 00	32 50	
Polkton—K. W. Hogan	W. C. Stroup, Polkton		76	123	15 00	12 00	12 00	1 00	25 44	3 05	3 00	71 49	
Peachland—D. A. Brown	A. D. Griffin, Peachland		168	169	27 74	5 00	14 02	1 00	10 00	1 00	1 00	59 76	
Rocky River—J. A. Summey	M. W. Goodman, Polkton	2	48	47	6 02	4 00	5 10		6 51	3 00	2 13	26 76	
Rocky Mount—J. S. Harris	S. J. Turner, Polkton, R. 3	8	146	52	10 00	10 00	6 00	2 00	6 54	2 46	5 00	42 00	
Red Hill—G. O. Wilhoit	G. C. Martin, Wadesboro, R.	4	142	67	5 00	6 00	8 40	2 00	17 79	2 00	1 68	42 87	
Totals		48	1464	988	126 52	84 50	90 66	12 00	148 17	32 28	33 36	527 49	

*1915

ASHE

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Apple Grove—J. W. Poe		1	106		5 00	5 00						10 00
Bald Mountain—I. C. Miller	B. H. Duncan, Beaver Creek	3	56	51	1 06	1 80	1 80		5 00			9 66
Beaver Creek—G. M. Reeves	J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek	1	60	45	22 25	7 80	13 95		25 05	3 00		72 05
Baptist Home			35									
Berlin—J. Fred Blackburn	Cloud Rhodes, Warrensville		69	56	10 35	3 50	5 50		5 00			24 35
Bethel—G. W. Sebastin	T. H. Brown, Oval	24	109	52					7 50			7 50
Big Flats—J. M. Arnold	R. C. Parsons, Todd		50	46			1 00		4 00			5 00
*Big Laurel		4	62	16								
*Bristol		1	47									
Buffalo—W. H. Michael	E. D. Harless, Treetop	3	86	46	10 00	5 00	5 00		5 00			25 00
Clifton—P. H. Haire		1	32		10 00	2 15	3 65		2 46			18 26
Forest Home—T. J. Day		2	28		3 00	1 00			2 00			6 00
Friendship—W. F. Barker			83						1 50			1 50
Glendale—W. E. Denney	J. C. Bowden, Glendale	1	52	50	2 00	1 00			1 50			4 50
Healing Springs—E. Tucker	M. D. Blackburn, Crumbler	1	57	80	2 75	2 00			5 00			9 75
Jefferson—C. M. Cope	R. F. Gentry, Jefferson	17	81	117	11 00	2 00	5 27		11 00			29 27
Landmark—Coy Blackburn	W. E. Denney, Grassy Creek	22	142	199	5 00	2 00			6 00			13 00
Liberty Hill—E. Tucker	I. C. Hudler, Nathan's Creek		79	39					2 38			2 38
Long Branch—G. M. Pennington	T. G. Welch, Edison		19	81	1 00	1 00			5 00			7 00
Meadow View—Oscar Spencer	W. F. Keys, Grassy Creek		37	34	2 00							2 00
Mission Home—W. E. Carlton	T. L. Bowen, Fleetwood		5	93	6 00	2 00	1 00		5 00			14 00
Mountain View—J. A. Davis	V. S. Sheets, Glenn	1	40	25					8 50			8 50
New River—W. F. Barker	S. C. Blackburn, Piney Creek	13	87	68		3 00			1 00			4 00
Obids—R. M. Burkett	O. H. Burgess, Obids		67	58		1 00						1 00
Old Fields—J. Fred Blackburn	T. F. Blackburn, Idlewild		162	72	30 00	4 70			17 24			51 94
Orion—T. M. Hayes	E. D. Coldiron, Orion		47	24	10 00			2 00				12 00
Pilot Mountain—J. M. Arnold	Calvin Tucker, McGuire	14	67	45	5 00				2 65			7 65
Pleasant Hill—J. F. Walton	A. L. Stamper, Pork, Va.		61	42								
Pleasant Home—J. O. Spencer	M. F. Blevins, Grassy Creek	9	119	43		2 00	5 00		16 50		36 00	59 50
Valley Home—R. M. Burkett	W. R. Miller, Toliver		25	111								
West Jefferson—G. M. Reeves	Dr. J. C. Gambill, W. Jefferson	7	14	61	28 50	1 16	2 00					31 66

Zion Hill—T. J. Day		---	31	---	1 00	2 00							3 00
Tuckerdale—E. Tucker	Mrs. F. B. Tucker, Tuckerdale	8	20	51									
Peak Valley—W. H. Michael	D. B. Clark, Ashland	---	37	87									
Totals		133	2074	1692	165 91	41 41	44 17	2 00	139 28	3 00	36 00	431 77	

AVERY

Aaron	Sid Suddreth, Montezuma	---	32	82	$	$	$	$	$ 12 05	$	$	$ 12 05	
Big Meadows—N. S. Hampton	D. M. Phillips, Pyatte	6	105	126	2 25				32 40		10 00	44 65	
Beech Mt.—D. A. Green	J. W. McGuire, Dark Ridge	1	206	50	2 87				3 00			5 87	
Crossnore—N. S. Hampton	P. L. Johnson, Crossnore	---	129	150	5 00				4 43			9 43	
Cranberry—J. M. Whitaker		---	70	---	2 50				2 50			5 00	
Chestnutdale—C. C. Cook	R. W. Johnson, Hughes	6	25	56	1 30		1 30		3 25			5 85	
Elk Valley—D. A. Green	A. E. Norman, Heaton	2	78	68					2 10			2 10	
Flat Springs—D. A. Green	Erwin Green, Dark Ridge	7	94	56	2 00				3 41			5 41	
Green Valey—D. P. Lowdermilk	J. A. Weatherman, Linville Falls	---	80	60	5 34		6 66		19 35			31 35	
Henson Creek—L. W. Hall	W. A. Buchanan, Spear	12	40	75									
Jonas Ridge—J. M. Harris	W. M. Shuffler, Jonas, Ridge	1	60	89	2 50		5 00		20 00		2 50	30 00	
Mt. Pleasant—C. C. Cook	H. S. Burleson, Hughes	---	25	60									
Minneapolis—C. C. Cook	A. C. Pritchard, Minneapolis	14	86	53		40 00						40 00	
Oak Grove—N. S. Hampton		11	60	---									
Pleasant Valley—W. M. Johnson	H. D. Guinn, Elk Park	7	154	40					6 62		20 00	26 62	
Pleasant Hill—S. M. Pittman	N. A. Buchanan, Minneapolis	12	210	130	10 00	5 00	5 00		5 00		51 00	76 00	
Powdermill—D. A. Green	A. L. Miller, Senia	3	35	80			3 00		5 00		11 45	19 45	
Roaring Creek—G. H. Ward	J. J. Hughs, Valley	3	141	83							4 50	4 50	
Yellow Mt.—M. L. Buchanan	Vester Stafford, Spear	9	123	67					5 99			5 99	
Totals		94	1747	1325	33 76	45 00	20 96		125 10		99 45	324 27	

BEULAH

Antioch—D. F. Putnam	W. J. Edwards, Roxboro	8	100	99	$	$	$	$	$	$	$		
Blanche—H. T. Allison	J. B. Walters, Blanche	---	21	18	5 00	1 00	2 50					8 50	
Baptist Memorial—C. M. Murchison	J. H. Potilla, Union Ridge	---	31	48	10 00	2 50	6 50		1 00	1 50	2 00	23 50	
Bethel—J. A. Beam	A. J. Crutchfield, Woodsdale	---	169	93	3 00		103 26		91 30		5 00	202 56	
Clement	J. A. Whitfield, Hurdle Mills	5	112	33	11 00	4 00	5 00	1 50	5 00	4 00	2 50	33 00	
Ephesus	Jesse Reaves, Alton, Va.	---	166	34	41 50		26 00		19 50			87 00	
Kerr's Chapel—D. W. Overby	W. S. Underwood, Union Ridge	5	95	67	4 00	2 00	2 00		8 00	2 50	1 50	20 00	
Lambeth Memorial—A. C. McCall	R. A. Clay, Roxboro	1	62	32	10 00	5 65	6 25	1 50	4 02			27 42	

BEULAH—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Lea Bethel		---	26	---		6 50	7 00					13 50
Longhurst—D. F. Putnam	R. A. Spencer, Roxboro	---	48	63					10 00			10 00
Mill Creek—D. F. Putnam	T. H. Street, Mill Creek	28	315	80								
Milton—H. T. Allison	Hugh L. Bray, Milton	1	29	25	17 50	10 00	9 25	25	2 00	2 25	2 50	43 75
Providence (C)—H. T. Allison	F. B. Goodson, Danville, Va.	3	140	66	15 00	17 75	12 75		8 30	6 00	2 50	62 50
Providence (P)—D. F. Putnam	E. M. Slaughter, Mill Creek	15	164	11								
Roxboro—D. F. Putnam	J. W. Noell, Roxboro	27	279	164	93 50	77 23	87 84	9 93	141 40			409 90
Rock Grove—D. F. Putnam	S. T. Slaughter, Roxboro	13	87	59	4 00	3 40	2 75					10 15
Semora	J. B. Yarbrough, Semora	2	20	39	21 00	16 56	20 00	4 00	76 75	6 00	6 00	150 31
Shiloh—H. T. Allison	G. B. Yarbrough, Blanche	4	77	48	4 00	2 00	2 00		3 50			11 50
Trinity—D. W. Overby	C. J. Yarbrough, McIver	---	39	30	6 00	2 00	2 50		2 00		1 75	14 25
Thompsonville—D. W. Overby	R. P. Denny, Reidsville	3	78	56	4 32	2 17	10 35		10 00			26 84
Yanceyville—C. M. Murchison	R. S. Graves, Yanceyville	17	125	69	57 38	70 40	58 40		43 14	5 89		235 21
Beulah—H. T. Allison		---	41	---	4 00	2 00	2 00					8 00
Totals		132	2224	1234	311 20	225 16	366 35	17 18	425 91	28 14	23 75	1397 69

BLADEN

Abbottsburg—J. M. Fleming	J. D. McKeithan, Abbottsburg	1	71	68	$ 14 31	$ 12 80	$ 12 95	$	$ 11 34	$	$ 2 05	$ 53 45
Brown's Creek—R. M. Hilburn	R. A. Hammond, Elizabethown	---	18	29								
Bethel—R. L. Boyd	C. W. King, Richardson	---	144	131	14 71	8 00	10 00	4 00	28 26	3 00	3 00	70 97
*Brier Branch		---	44	40								
Beard's Chapel		---										
Bladenboro—I. P. Hedgepeth	H. C. Bridger, Bladenboro	---	163	130	156 11	84 26	77 64		100 00	47 41	9 80	475 22
Brooklyn—J. W. Howell	W. F. Melvin, Elkton	1	31	36	26	1 19	4 71		1 00			7 16
Center Road—J. T. Tyner	J. O. Evers, Richardson	3	101	110	10 00	5 00	10 00		2 00	1 00	1 00	29 00
Cypress Creek—J. E. Dupree	W. T. Davis, Parkersburg	6	103	64	2 10	1 00	1 00		1 00			5 10
Elizabethown—J. M. Fleming	R. J. Hester, Elizabethtown	---	46	100	17 12	14 39	18 60	2 49	62 48	2 74	7 57	125 39
Emanual—R. L. Boyd	W. E. Allen, White Oak	3	32	70	11 41	2 83	3 00		3 00	1 00		21 24
Galeed—J. M. Fleming	T. C. Hilburn, Abbottsburg	6	152	103	36 17	16 00	46 25		22 00	10 75	11 25	142 42

Hickory Grove—R. N. Cashwell	Seth Lewis, Richardson	1	140	44	30 50	7 94	7 94		9 25		4 25	59 88
Love's Grove—R. L. Byrd	W. T. Hall, Tar Heel		69	85	13 17	10 00	9 85		28 75	2 00	4 80	68 57
Mt. Zion—J. C. Mizzell	F. F. Newton, Kerr		56	40	10 00	5 00	5 00		5 00	1 50		26 50
†Mt Pleasant			40									
†Providence			35									
Paradise												
Shady Grove—D. L. Johnson	W. J. Burk, Abottsburg	6	109	46	1 00		1 00		2 00			4 00
Sandy Grove—D. L. Johnson	I. A. Davis, Elizabethtown	7	98	66	10 00	2 44	10 00		11 00	2 00	3 00	38 44
St. Joseph												
Thumb Swamp												
White Lake—D. A. Carter	D. A. Marshburn, Elizabethown	3	78	40	3 50	5 00	12 50		8 00	1 00	2 00	32 00
White Oak—J. W. Cobb	N. A. Layton, White Oak	9	227	133	43 92	15 88	15 88	23 75	72 52	9 50	5 00	186 45
White's Creek—A. H. Porter	D. T. Britt, Clarkton	17	75	41	5 00	3 00	5 00		3 25	2 00	2 00	20 25
Zion Hill—R. L. Byrd	M. Hester, Bladenboro	5	84	42	16 76	12 00	15 00		10 00	2 00	3 00	58 76
Richardson—D. H. Hilburn												
Totals		68	1916	1418	396 04	206 73	266 32	30 24	380 85	85 90	58 72	1306 23

BRUNSWICK

Antioch—J. I. Stone	T. L. Doshier, Bolivia	6	111	82	$ 8 26	$ 4 34	$ 8 33	$ 1 00	$ 2 76	$ 3 55	$	$ 28 24
Bethel—L. M. Holloway	Johnnie Price, Southport	5	43	34	1 65	1 00	1 00					3 65
Bolivia—J. I. Stone	A. G. Mintz, Bolivia	1	29	94	2 00	1 00	1 00					4 00
Beulah—J. K. Todd	Dave Bennett, Wampee, S. C.	4	130	24			5 15		4 50	12 00		21 65
Camp Branch—A. G. Stocks	Nathan Little, Makatoka	2	69	42	1 00				70			1 70
Cool Run—J. A. Mintz	S. J. Frink, Shallotte	12	84	44	1 00	1 00	1 00	50	6 50		50	10 50
*Chapel Hill			94	80								
Elah—G. T. Hickman	W. H. Chinnis, Leland	8	61	45	1 32	1 33	1 32	50	4 00		1 00	9 47
Friendship—T. H. Patterson	J. A. Ward, Ashe		105	48	3 17				3 18	5 00		11 35
*Happy Home			15									
Jennies Branch—J. I. Stone	W. W. Hewett, Shallotte	16	79	39	12 05	4 48	1 56		2 23			20 32
Lebanon—W. S. Ballard	I. W. Harrelson, Winnabow	3	112	100	34 65	23 24	52 51		64 00	25 22		199 62
Mill Creek—J. I. Stone	R. H. Sellars, Winnabow	14	164	154	7 11	5 96	4 22	8 65	2 00	75	2 80	31 49
Mt. Olive	B. B. Atkinson, Bolivia	1	11	36	2 30		1 65			2 98		6 93
Mt. Pisgah—W. A. Coleman	O. B. Sellars, Supply	10	203	126	15 25	15 27	12 03	5 00	9 83	7 70	3 82	68 90
New Brittain—J. K. Todd	H. M. Ross, Ashe	5	180	35	2 99	70	4 68		4 77		2 19	16 63
New Life—C. Millican	I. P. Millican, Exum	2	76	52					1 50			1 50
Oak Grove—A. W. Clemmons	F. P. Potter, Supply	5	102	77	2 00	2 00	2 00		2 00			8 00
Poley Bridge—G. W. Stanley	Warren McKeithan, Bug Hill	7	108	59	1 77				2 50			4 27
Prospect—A. W. Clemmons	H. L. Clemmons, Supply	13	66	35	5 16	2 00	2 00		3 47			12 63
Silent Grove—A. W. Clemmons	R. S. Hewett, Supply		39	70	3 00				3 00			6 00
Soldier Bay—J. K. Todd	H. A. Coleman, Ashe		103	23			1 32		3 00		2 00	6 32

*1915 †1914

BRUNSWICK—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Silent Grove Branch S. S.			52									
Seven Creeks—C. Millican	K. L. Stanley, Bug Hill		62	61	1 95		2 50					4 45
Shallotte												
Southport—Lloyd M. Holloway	Geo. H. Gray, Southport	6	125	111	15 00	10 25	16 00		7 00	9 25		57 50
Totals		120	2171	1513	121 63	72 57	118 27	15 65	127 44	66 40	12 31	535 12

BRIAR CREEK

Antioch—Levi McCann	Simon Curry, Roaring River		110	91	$	$	$	$	$ 2 85	$	$	$ 2 85
Brier Creek—N. T. Jarvis	W. A. Bentley, Ronda		72	69			1 56		3 82			5 38
Bethel—Levi McCann	J. C. Gilliam, Ronda	1	81	54		3 75	2 25					6 00
Cranberry—R. N. Garner	J. A. Wood, Roaring River	6	108	48		3 00			3 00		2 00	8 00
Dennyville—M. Walker	J. T. Redding, Marler	1	48	65							6 50	6 50
Fishing Creek—T. E. Redman		8	149	*203		5 15	5 20				7 10	17 45
Fall Creek—J. B. Ray	J. J. Vestal, Jonesville	16	193	77					5 25		1 35	6 60
Grassy Knob—J. E. Prevett	L. C. Myers, Jennings	16	221	138		3 30						3 30
Holly Springs—J. G. Weatherman		14	108	*143			4 75					4 75
Hunting Creek—J. E. Prevett	J. M. Johnson, Hunting Creek	4	179	60								
Hebron—J. G. Weatherman		10	229	*56		4 05	13 60		15 11			32 76
Ham's Grove—D. W. Poole	C. E. Earp, Statesville, R. 5		41	48			3 73		1 50			5 23
Lewis—R. N. Garner	P. M. Reid, Surgeon	1	57	65					1 00			1 00
Mt. Vernon—D. W. Poole	Tom Sloan, Olin		103	120		6 00	7 00		10 00			23 00
Mt. Pisgah—T. H. Williams	J. M. Wright, Jennings	7	90	85					1 10			1 10
Mt. Sinai—M. Walker		5	96	*86								
New Hope—R. Lee Davis	R. S. Griswald, Gilreath		142	60			4 25		8 70			12 95
New Prospect—W. T. Comer	D. C. Dowdell, New Hope	8	226	125		1 87	2 30		2 65			6 82
Pleasant Grove—N. T. Jarvis	J. R. Pardue, Ronda		164	98					5 00		2 60	7 60
Pleasant View—T. H. Williams			37	*38								
Rocky Hill—J. E. Prevett			124	*45					2 30			2 30
Roaring River—L. B. Murray	T. J. McNeill, Roaring River	10	56	70	9 18	7 25	6 75		41 75		3 25	68 98

Swan Creek—N. T. Jarvis	Samuel Adams, Jonesville	13	272	208					3 00		19 67	22 67
Sweet Home—J. E. Prevett	W. F. Lawrence, Osbornville	17	129	52					2 70			2 70
Shiloh—W. T. Comer		7	104	*66			7 90		5 28			13 18
Shady Grove—T. E. Redman	Samuel Adams, Jonesville	12	268	75			1 60		5 00			6 60
Union—N. T. Jarvis	J. M. Crater, Cycle	7	188	101		5 22			4 60			9 82
Zion—T. E. Redman	G. W. Bridges, Jennings	17	223	95		5 00			5 00			10 00
Hunting Creek, B. S.	A. K. Baity, Spurgeon			104								
Totals		163	3818	2545	9 18	44 59	60 89		129 61		42 47	286 74

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Beaver Creek—G. Z. Bumgarner	J. W. Nichols, Ferguson		93	86	$ 1 10	$ 2 11	$ 2 71	$ 1 00	$ 6 30	$	$	$ 131 49
Cub Creek—E. V. Bumgarner			54				10 00		6 00			16 00
Edgewood—C. F. Fields	T. J. Smithey, Wilkesboro	21	180	160	5 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	6 00		2 00	25 00
Fishing Creek—R. N. Garner	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek		95	136	2 00	1 00	1 00		5 00	1 00	1 00	11 00
Goshen—L. B. Murray	R. L. Proffit, Goshen	8	55	71	1 00	1 00	1 00		2 00			5 00
Harmony—W. E. Linney	H. D. Caudill, North Wilkesboro	4	84	50								
Lewis Fork—S. S. Jennings	H. C. Baker, Maple Springs		223	96	1 63				11 00		72	13 35
Little Rock—G. Z. Bumgarner	Isaac Broyhill, Boomer		77	45			4 50		5 00			9 50
Moravian Falls—G. Z. Bumgarner	B. M. Pardue, Moravian Falls		53	70	5 00	82	5 00	82	12 50		82	24 96
Mt. Carmel—J. W. Watts	D. T.Kelly, East Fruitland		87	57	3 46		3 99		5 05			13 46
Mt. Pleasant—T. E. Redman	W. G. Foster, Champion	9	252	130	2 00	2 00	2 00		5 00		3 00	14 00
Mt. Zion—D. M. Wheeler	N. H. Robinett, Hendrix	1	100	123	7 50		7 00		9 77			24 27
New Hope—L. B. Murray	D. V. Nichols, Purlear		175	83	2 45	2 00	1 60	1 25	4 46	1 70		13 46
1st. N. Wilkesboro—Ed. Long	W. H. Church, N. Wilkesboro	23	313	292	143 81	70 40	95 00	10 00	80 14	55 00	5 00	459 35
2nd, N. Wilkesboro—W. W. Myers		7	46						4 00		2 00	6 00
Pleasant Grove—L. B. Murray	T. V. Church, Minton		191	*95	1 50							1 50
Pleasant Home—R. N. Garner	L. B. Pierce, Miller's Creek		160	104	2 00	2 00	2 00		12 00		2 00	20 00
Pilgrim—W. F. Carlton	B. L. Minton, Congo	17	82	65								
*Shady Grove			56									
*Stony Hill			58	60								
Walnut Grove, E. V. Bumgarner	J. S. Jennings, East Fruitland	2	207	80	10 00		10 00		25 00		1 00	46 00
Wilkesboro—W. E. Linney	F. B. Hendren, Wilkesboro	10	128	135	25 74		93 99		108 83			228 56
Zion Hill—J. W. Watts	Isaac Watts, Boomer	5	119	70		10 00	8 56		8 48			27 04
Oak Grove—J. S. Elliott	W. N. Alexander, N. Wilkesboro	4	76	77	50 00		10 00		5 00			65 00
Totals		111	2964	2085	264 19	96 33	263 35	15 07	321 53	57 70	17 54	1035 71

BUNCOMBE

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
ASHEVILLE, FIRST—C. B. Waller	C. S. Davis, Asheville	121	1648	903	$914 03	$712 39	1761 70	$10 00	$710 85	$100 00	$15 00	$4223 97
WEST END—J. B. Grice	S. G. Young, Asheville	33	285	326	146 00	12 00	23 96		50 05	20 00	11 00	263 01
FRENCH BROAD—John Bomar	G. D. Carter, Asheville, R. 3	65	256	245	79 72	164 06	242 03		109 08	1 26	1 57	597 72
NORTH—C. O. Hutchinson	S. Echard, Asheville	6	49	112	21 55	55 00	114 77		18 00			209 32
CALVARY—H. B. Killam	R. D. Daves, Asheville, R. 3	13	264	266	122 75	92 25	20 37		120 00	111 50		466 87
Antioch—J. A. Davis	I. V. Foster, Democrat		188	100	15 00	15 00	20 00	1 00	15 00		1 10	67 10
Avery's Creek—Chas. F. Owen		2	37		4 00	3 00	3 00		6 00		1 73	17 73
Beaverdam—W. T. Bradley	W. B. Scarbrough, Asheville, R. 1	10	62	84	77 92	63 67	101 58	3 00	60 51	3 00	2 50	312 18
Berea	I. A. Cordell, Swannanoa		62	52	6 15	9 50			8 00			23 65
Big Ivy—J. A. Roberston	A. I. Ingle, Barnardsville		76	146	10 00	18 00			17 00			45 00
Biltmore—C. M. Rock	I. P. Kitchin, Biltmore	35	255	230	21 25	30 75	35 00	2 50	124 75	13 75	2 50	230 50
Blk Mount'n, S.—B. F. DeLoatch	L. B. Hudgins, Black Mountain	16	173	176	22 50	18 00	9 00		25 00	3 00	2 00	79 50
Black Mountain, North	I. R. Bailey, Rock View		67	48								
Brown' Chapel—T. J. Eatmon	T. E. Sawyer, Beech	2	74	136		1 00	1 00		1 20			3 20
Chestnut Grove	J. W. Ray, Dillingham		65	55	3 00	3 00	2 00		12 03	1 00		21 03
FAIRVIEW—N. B. Phillips	I. R. Grant, Fairview	28	336	353	100 00	40 00	50 00	10 00	75 00	30 00	5 00	350 00
Flat Creek—W. T. Bradley	I. E. Chandler, Weaverville	5	124	69	10 00	11 65	11 65		18 00			41 30
Gashes Creek—R. H. Freeman	T. J. Ingle, Azalia		105	77	3 30	3 31	3 25		6 12			15 98
Hominy—J. C. Bennett	Leir S. Clark, Candler		98	60	27 67	5 50	11 00		11 00	12 60		67 77
Jupiter—W. A. Stephens	W. W. Crowder, Alexander	1	83	77	7 50	7 50	10 00	1 00	8 00		1 00	35 00
Inanda—Jos. Plemmons	P. H. Buyers, Biltmore, R. 3		46	56	7 75				13 00			20 75
Liberty—J. C. Bennett	W. W. Greene, Candler	3	54	52	8 00	5 00	3 09		13 50			29 59
Mt. Carmel—C. E. Beaver	T. M. Rymer, Asheville, R. 4	18	136	106	15 00	10 00	20 00	2 00	47 00	2 00	2 00	98 00
Macedonia	Hugh Rymer, Alexander		93	60								
Morgan Hill—T. J. Eatman	S. R. Morgan, Stockville	9	150	41								
NEW BRIDRE—C. O. Hutchison	M. A. Lominac, Asheville, R. 5		47	80	2 00	6 00	2 00		2 00			12 00
New Morgan Hill	O. E. Gillespic, Candler		33	83								
Pleasant Grove			41									
Reed's Chapel—H. R. Freeman	J. J. Harris, Biltmore	5	63	70			2 16		3 00			5 16
Ridgecrest—B. F. DeLoatch	J. T. Harris, Ridgecrest		44	48					30 00			30 00
Ridgeway—J. C. Bennett	O. H. Winchester, Candler	2	38	104	3 00	3 00	3 00		7 00	4 00		20 00

RIVERSIDE—W. H. Woodall	Jas. F. Hayes, Asheville	12	29	120			34 74		3 32			38 07
Spring Mountain—S. F. Huntley	F. M. Reed, Fairview	13	53	61								
Swannanoa	W. A. Honeycutt, Swannanoa		69	97					2 00			2 00
White Rock—W. M. Pruitt	O. L. Israel, Candler	2	113	41								
Elk Mountain—C. E. Beaver	P. G. Coffey, Asheville, R. 5	8	94	58					2 00			2 00
Totals		409	5410	4592	1628 09	1289 58	2485 31	29 50	1518 41	302 11	45 40	7298 40

CALDWELL

Antioch—C. A. Rhyne	S. T. Harris, Morganton, R. 2	4	133	86	$ 10 00	$ 10 00	$ 12 15	$ 2 15	$ 15 91	$ 1 00	$ 1 55	$ 52 76
Bethany—D. M. Wheeler	L. L. Nichols, Finley	4	113	74		1 50			1 50			3 00
Blair's Fork—S. A. Rhyne	J. D. Smith, Valmead	15	113	132	2 75	2 00	2 00		10 00			16 75
Buffalo Cove—I. C. Miller	R. H. Pipes, Buffalo Cove	7	142	93	50				50			1 00
Bethel—S. B. McCall	A. A. McCall, Morganton, R. 3	9	69	36	2 00		2 00		5 00		1 00	10 00
Clark's Chapel—J. G. Benfield	J. E. Clark, Lenoir	1	53	51	1 40	2 16	4 00		4 00		1 15	12 71
Concord—J. M. Shaver	Dock Mackie, Granite Falls	27	89	149	2 00		4 00		3 51			9 51
Center Grove—S. B. McCall	A. P. Harris, Hudson	13	65	77	24 72	1 55	2 25		5 20		1 00	34 72
Conway's Chapel—S. A. Rhyne	R. S. Taylor, Lenoir, R. 5	4	51	49	5 00		10 00		52 85			67 85
Dudley Shoals—W. J. Bumgarner	W. F. F. Palmer, Granite Falls	35	282	209			16 61		3 30			19 91
Edgemont—G. W. Rollins	J. F. Cook, Globe		16	40	3 40	12 85	10 00		19 00			45 25
Fairview—I. W. Thomas			24		1 25	1 00	2 00		5 00			9 25
Fleming's Chapel—S. B. McCall	Robert Clay, Lenoir		84	40	2 00	2 00	2 00		5 00		1 00	12 00
Grandin—J. G. Benfield	G. M. Icenhour, Grandin		37	57	10 00	6 35	11 67		10 00	1 70	1 70	41 42
Green Valley—G. W. Rollins	M. J. Cook, Globe		84	46	6 70		12 50		12 50			31 70
Green Rock—T. S. Robbins	Francis Hawkins, Yadkin Valley		48	36	1 00	1 00			1 00			2 00
Granite Falls—C. A. Rhyne	A. O. Mackie, Granite Falls		113	103	11 50	7 00	12 65	2 00	6 60	1 00	3 00	43 75
Globe—G. W. Rollins	F. P. Moore, Globe		84	72	3 25	4 25	59 50		8 00			75 00
Harris Chapel—J. M. Harris	Noah Austin, Hudson		69	90					3 10			3 10
John's River—E. M. Gragg	J. C. L. Hayes, Upton		80	39					5 00			5 00
King's Creek—George Bumgarner	J. H. Andrews, King's Creek	4	298	128	5 20	5 27	12 28		12 70		4 85	40 30
Lower Creek—I. W. Thomas	J. A. Raby, Lenoir, R. 1	17	249	207	15 50	20 85	45 19	5 85	18 94		2 45	108 78
LENOIR, FIRST	C. Andrews, Lenoir	17	299	265	67 54	147 15	28 50		71 96			315 15
Lenoir, Second—I. W. Thomas	J. M. Harless, Lenoir	7	61	96	4 28	2 45	2 52	1 44	7 29	1 00	1 86	20 84
Lovelady	A. P. King, Granite Falls		38	25			2 00		5 00			7 00
Mulberry—W. B. Bryant	Thomas Bean, Rufus		40	35		50			2 85			3 35
Mount Zion—W. N. Cook	G. T. King, Hudson	4	61	61	2 25	2 25	2 25		9 21			15 96
Mountain Grove—E. D. Crisp	W. J. Bean, Granite Falls		59	67	2 00		3 00		5 00			10 00
Nelson's Chapel—D. M. Wheeler	E. L. Curtis, Patterson		69	30	2 00	3 10	2 00		7 30			14 40
Pisgah—E. D. Crisp	N. J. Bentley, Lenoir		44	35			2 00		4 00		1 00	7 00
Piney Grove—I. C. Miller	W. D. Goble, Yadkin Valley		114	83			3 17	1 90	1 05			6 12
Poovey's Grove—J. M. Shaver	L. D. Keller, Granite Falls	4	61	55	1 00	1 50	1 55					4 00

CALDWELL—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday Schooll Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Rhodhiss—C. A. Rhyne	E. C. Kirby, Rhodhiss	11	178	132	40 00	18 00	18 00	3 00	38 00	3 00	3 19	123 19
Rocky Springs—J. G. Benfield	C. E. Webb, Collettsville	1	95	85	4 85	4 25	9 11	2 00	14 00	1 00	1 00	36 21
Sardis—S. A. Rhyne	W. H. H. Hartley, Hudson	29	286	128	2 10	6 90	7 75	1 80	22 00	------	1 80	42 35
Union—J. M. Shaver	Pender Shaver, Lenoir, R. 2	22	245	112	14 85	------	8 00	------	25 46	------	------	48 31
Union Grove—L. C. King	M. E. Bolch, Lenoir, R. 3	5	70	46	------	------	------	------	2 65	------	------	2 65
Whitnell—I. W. Thomas	J. W. C. McCall, Lenoir	13	93	150	2 47	2 35	4 83	------	------	1 45	1 38	12 48
Winkler's Grove—W. N. Cook	W. H. Winkler, Hickory, R. 4	---	13	22	1 60	------	------	------	------	------	------	1 60
Wilson's Creek—G. W. Rollins	Joe L. Hayes, Mortimer	---	103	133	1 25	------	12 00	------	10 10	------	------	23 25
Yadkin—I. M. Hawkins	I. M. Hawkins, Yadkin Valley	13	63	47	------	------	1 30	------	------	------	------	1 30
Totals		266	4288	3421	254 36	266 23	328 78	20 14	434 28	10 15	27 93	1341 97

CAPE-FEAR COLUMBUS

Boardman—Paul T. Britt	Geo. W. Brown, Boardman	2	185	146	$ 28 45	$ 18 00	$ 80 12	$ 7 49	$ 96 48	------	$ 3 91	$ 234 45
Bogue Chapell—W. P. Campbell	J. R. Wyche, Hallsboro	29	277	165	13 11	19 42	42 11	4 00	22 88	5 25	3 00	109 77
Cedar Grove—C. Stanley	N. M. Green, Cerro Gordo	11	169	75	------	3 32	4 31	------	------	------	12 85	20 48
Cerro Gordo—R. A. Hedgpeth	E. D. Covington, Cerro Gordo	18	136	94	14 44	10 10	39 31	------	29 50	12 40	3 15	108 90
Cheerful Hope—W. S. Ballard	A. H. Lennon, Jr., Freeman	3	77	69	20 75	5 00	34 50	------	20 00	5 00	5 00	90 25
Cherry Grove—W. A. Coleman	N. H. Bufkin, Clarendon	6	206	175	1 75	2 82	1 40	------	1 00	4 25	------	11 23
China Grove—G. W. Stanley	H. B. Nobles, Chadbourn	10	163	115	------	5 50	6 79	------	4 36	------	------	16 65
Chadbourn—W. P. Campbell	J. J. Hendren, Chadbourn	---	230	179	67 95	40 01	135 35	------	70 75	10 00	------	324 06
Clarkton—J. D. Howell	Alex S. Register, Clarkton	16	112	97	26 44	10 46	24 79	5 00	21 53	5 00	2 56	95 78
Clarendon—A. D. Harrelson	J. C. Stanley, Chadbourn	6	122	130	90	1 00	1 00	------	38 83	------	2 06	43 79
Council—A. H. Porter	L. E. Squires, Council	3	60	42	5 25	5 75	13 25	------	14 25	3 01	2 75	44 26
Corinth—W. A. Coleman	J. F. Bullard, Chadbourn	3	103	98	7 81	20 27	15 09	------	------	------	3 78	46 95
Evergreen—P. T. Britt	B. T. Kissam, Boardman	---	140	116	4 06	7 37	14 36	------	4 00	------	3 40	33 19
Fair Bluff—W. P. Campbell	J. F. Rogers, Fair Bluff	54	202	87	16 57	18 84	12 56	9 43	7 00	5 00	4 63	74 03
Goshen—A. D. Carter	S. J. Rowell, Phoenix	2	50	46	3 00	3 00	3 70	------	1 40	------	------	11 10
Hinson Cross Roads—C. Stanley	G. J. Hammond, Cerro Gordo	25	133	103	------	23 07	------	------	------	------	------	23 07
Livingston—A. H. Porter	Q. M. Lennon, New Berlin	9	126	147	9 16	1 83	7 53	10 00	20 60	6 75	1 56	56 43

Lennon's X Roads—J. D. Howell	C. W. Williams, Abbottsburg	9	203	99	80 78	35 68	101 65		70 16	4 18	5 00	297 45
Tabor—G. F. Stanley	W. C. Graham, Tabor		255	135	1 75	1 03	3 19		5 49	1 70	2 45	15 61
Mount Zion—A. H. Porter	A. J. Baldwin, Whiteville	1	74	27	3 31	5 83	6 48		18 90		3 05	34 62
Macedonia—P. T. Britt	G. W. Brown, Chadbourn	3	137	70	3 00	6 22	5 18		9 10		15 56	39 06
*Magnolia	D. J. Parker, Old Dock		50	40								
Mishop Springs												
New Hope—G. W. Stanley	L. M. McLamb, Vineland	10	176	128	2 60	3 00	9 06		28 02		5 44	48 12
New Berlin—W. S. Ballard	Porter Hufham, New Berlin	2	63	79	16 58	1 10	17 80		11 80	4 80	2 00	54 08
Oak Dale—F. L. Wooten	M. Hester, Whiteville, R. 1	10	105	131	34 68	4 14	17 05		17 76	4 75	2 55	80 93
Porter Swamp—P. T. Britt	L. H. Smith, Cerro Gordo	8	173	103	5 49	6 57	8 00		12 86		5 48	38 34
Piney Forest—F. T. Wooten	J. C. Williamson, Grists	1	96	38	12 02	5 41	6 15		21 99	34 01	3 00	82 58
Palmyra—C. Millican	Tabe Sasser, Old Dock	21	127	102				3 56	1 80			5 36
Pleasant Plains—J. H. Poteat	J. M. Harrelson, Vineland	20	170	69	10 20	6 05	3 50		10 55		3 00	33 30
Pleasant Hill—J. T. Tyner	D. W. Hughes, Chadbourn		48	61		1 00	1 00		1 00			3 00
Smyrna—J. H. Poteat	Geo. W. Hooks, Whiteville	28	155	46	9 17	8 98	10 40		20 05			48 60
Sweet Home—D. L. Hewett	J. J. Todd, Clarendon		164	90	5 65	4 54	5 51		13 50		2 75	31 95
Union Chapel—W. A. Coleman	R. B. Etheridge, Wannanish	4	55	26	2 60	3 45						6 05
WHITEVILLE—J. H. Poteat	J. E. Elkins, Whiteville	13	190	225	55 35	74 27	125 00	13 25	125 07		20 00	412 94
White Marsh—J. H. Poteat	A. B. Creech, Hallsboro	14	108	44	5 84	3 57	10 40		8 00		1 90	29 71
Will'mson's X.Rds.—R. A. Hedgpeth	E. L. Williamson, Chadbourn		76	55	8 20	3 00	7 38	1 27	15 02	2 73	1 25	38 85
Western Prong—F. T. Wooten	W. O. Page, Clarkton	15	235	81	21 67	11 18	16 32	1 00	55 46	16 02	13 76	135 41
Waccamaw			17									
Totals		356	5168	3533	498 53	380 88	237 07	55 00	798 31	124 85	135 84	2230 48

CAROLINA

Balfour—W. A. Morris	J. W. Burge, Hendersonville		93	68	$ 1 00	$ 2 00	$ 1 00	$	$ 2 25	$	$	$ 6 25
Bat Cave—H. R. Freeman	Arthur Hill, Bear Wallow		88	60		16 85						16 85
Bear Wallow—N. B. Phillips	W. S. Wall, Gerton		81	47	2 82	2 82	2 83		8 34			16 81
Beulah—T. C. Holtzclaw	T. A. Drake, Hendersonville, R. 4	2	282	90	6 00	6 57	6 57		12 00			31 14
Broad River—H. R. Freeman	W. B. Scarcy, Dome		79	30	4 15	2 61						6 76
Cedar Springs—J. F. Morgan	Mitchell Capps, Zirconia		124	64								
Crab Creek	D. McCarry, Hendersonville	6	150	75	2 40							2 40
East Flat Rock—W. W. Marr	W. L. Petty, E. Flat Rock	2	114	88	27 78	17 18	6 54		24 24	2 80		78 64
E. HENDERSONVILLE—G. F. Wright	C. S. Fulbright, Hendersonville	22	136	118	25 00	20 00	1 29		13 62	144 00		203 91
Ebenezer—R. N. Pratt	J. B. Grice, Hendersonville	2	131	117	1 00	1 00	2 00		6 50			10 50
French Broad—T. C. King	L. L. Sinclair, Fletcher, R. 1		52	32	5 00	5 20	5 21		7 20			22 61
Fruitland—C. E. Puett	J. L. Whitaker, Hendersonville	25	170	200	25 00	26 87	48 47			2 48		102 82
†Green River			130	50								
HEND'VILLE, 1st—W. W. Cawthon	J. E. Shipman, Hendersonville	22	475	220	55 43	45 26	92 05					192 74
†Holly Springs			69	50								

*1915

CAROLINA—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Hooper's Creek—C. E. Puett	J. P. Wilkie, Fletcher	3	75	68	5 00		5 00		5 00			15 00
Horseshoe—T. C. King	J. N. Redken, Horseshoe	6	128	80			6 25		14 37			20 62
Jone's Gap—J. F. Morgan	J. R. Brown, Hendersonville		30	51								
Laurel Springs	J. R. Williams, Fairview		74	53	1 10	1 00						2 10
†Liberty			38	40								
*Locust Grove			49	27								
Middle Fork—J. O. Wall	G. H. Dotson, Bear Wallow		35	56	2 20	1 50	4 00		1 50			9 20
Mills River—H. R. Freeman	W. E. Field, Horseshoe	2	109	69	6 00	6 00	6 00		10 57			28 57
†Mountain Home			105	56								
Mount Gilead—C. E. Puett	James Davenport, Fletcher, R. 1	1	93	80	7 15		10 00		9 61			26 76
Mount Moriah—J. B. Arledge	M. Pressley, Edneyville	2	124	61					2 00			2 00
Mud Creek—W. W. Marr	H. P. Kuykendall, Hender'ville, R 3	5	260	162	4 25	4 00	4 00		4 32			16 57
Pleasant Grove—T. C. Holtzclaw	C. E. Blythe	11	133	48	3 00	3 00	3 00		5 00			14 00
Pleasant Hill—J. J. Slattery	N. A. Drake, Hendersonville	9	160	202		4 00	4 00					8 00
Refuge—N. A. Melton	H. T. Justice, Hendersonville	8	300	108	10 00	7 50	7 50		18 81	11 50		55 21
Salem—C. E. Puett	E. E. Lance, Fletcher	12	117	95	10 50	5 00	10 00		5 00			30 50
Saluda	Richmond Hart, Saluda		67	83	20 00	20 00	15 00					55 00
Shaw's Creek—W. W. Marr	W. F. Penny, Hendersonville	7	87	25								
Tryon—R. N. Pratt	T. T. Ballenger, Tryon		42	40								
Tuxedo—T. C. King	J. O. Bell, Tuxedo		148	223	3 50	25 00	525 75		40 00			594 25
Valley Hill—J. J. Slattery	W. T. Drake, Hendersonville	5	97	*125		9 76	1 96		2 33			14 05
Zion Hill—J. J. Gray	G. B. Russell, Zirconia	6	226	46								
Cross Roads—P. A. Kuykendall	John Jones, Zirconia	3	83	75								
†Double Springs			94									
Macedonia												
†Mount Page			175	85								
Totals		153	5023	3317	228 28	220 51	916 13		196 27	159 78		1583 26

†Some churches gave to this object, but it is not separated from "other objects."

CATAWBA RIVER

Adako—J. G. Benfield	G. L. Kincaid, Adako	---	35	48	$ 2 62	$ 1 00	$ 1 00	$	$ 3 00	$	$ 1 00	$ 8 62
Abee's Grove—J. A. Stroup	J. C. Berry, Connelly Springs, R. 1	2	41	78	2 93	2 46	2 66	3 61	5 38			17 04
Bethany—E. B. Morris		6	116			3 75						3 75
Catawba Valley—J. P. Hagaman	Odell McGee, Morganton	---	65	37	2 67	2 63	3 92		10 01			19 23
Drexel—C. A. Lineberger	J. C. Berry, Drexel	3	72	106	39 70	19 42	17 43		55 87	37 25		169 67
Enon—C. A. Caldwell	I. G. Berry, Connelly Springs	9	195	117	10 00	10 00	17 54		40 00		3 00	80 54
Glen Alpine—J. R. Williams	Frank Brinkley, Glenalpine	5	30	50		2 50	5 75		4 00			12 25
Hopewell—C. A. Caldwell	L. F. Hilderbran, Morganton	14	146	78	3 15	2 00	4 00		20 00	5 00		34 15
Mt. Home—C. A. Lineberger	D. A. Roper, Morganton	12	126	202	20 81	22 07	21 42		44 89			108 99
MORGANTON, 1st—J. R. Williams	E. M. Hairfield, Morganton	33	308	265	47 30	75 48	814 20		145 00			1081 98
East Morganton—C. R. Caldwell	R. B. Ross, Morganton	19	249	225	35 94	25 00	48 80		52 64	20 97	5 00	188 35
Mountain View—M. I. Harris	R. J. Fox, Morganton, R. 5	1	26	50	5 00	3 00	4 00		7 00			19 00
Mt. Olive—Z. D. Harrill	G. S. Bridges, Bridgeton	6	56	60	2 83	2 00	2 00	13 07				19 90
Mull's Grove—J. P. Hagaman		---	34		2 00		2 00		1 50			5 50
North Cawtaba—J. G. Benfield	H. S. Benfield, Morganton	15	130	155	10 66	6 00	16 52	2 83	23 20		1 50	60 71
Oak Grove—M. V. Snipes	W. M. Wise, Nebo	---	160	59	3 00	2 00	3 00		10 00			18 00
Pleasant Hill—C. A. Linberger	F. E. Cook, Morganton, R. 4	15	186	152	5 68	5 00	17 27		12 55			40 50
Pleasant View—C. A. Caldwell	I. P. Baughman, Morganton, R. 2	---	7	38								
Smyrna—W. I. Harris	A. P. Lingafelt, Joy	1	95	111	12 85	5 60	11 00		40 10			69 55
Zion—J. M. Harris	W. S. Short, Table Rock	3	112	98	1 50		4 00		6 50			12 00
*Walker's Grove		3	30									
Bethlehem		---										
Totals		147	2219	2199	210 02	209 88	997 11	6 44	494 51	63 22	10 50	1969 73

CENTRAL

Bay Leaf—R. L. Brown	C. M. Honeycutt, Neuse	14	104	108	$ 11 51	$ 11 00	$ 14 00	$ 1 00	$ 15 05	$ 7 00	$ 5 00	64 56
Bethany—R. C. McCall	S. T. Davis, Wendell	2	119	59	10 00	6 00	8 00	4 00	9 25		2 75	40 00
Bethlehem—C. T. Plybon	C. E. Richards, Youngsville, R. 1	2	61	110	3 00	3 00	3 00		7 00			16 00
Brassfield—J. B. Davis	G. L. Allen, Creedmoor, R. 1	9	108	47	40 00	14 00	30 00	10 00	45 00	14 00	7 00	160 00
Falls—R. L. Brown	J. W. Gri__n, Neuse	13	114	142	2 00	4 00	6 00	1 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	20 00
Flat Rock—J. B. Davis	L. C. Newton, Louisburg, R. 3	8	282	170	23 35	13 14	61 13	2 00	15 79	3 34	6 04	124 79
Forestville	J. L. Jackson, Wake Forest	---	128	72					29 12			29 12
Franklinton—G. P. Harrill	R. B. White, Franklinton	---	165	233	125 41	108 07	142 43	10 35	253 67	12 30	6 00	658 23
Glen Royall—W. A. Elam	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest	26	126	235	4 74	4 69	2 00		17 68			29 11
Harris Chapel—C. T. Plybon	H. Frazier, Youngsville	15	122	99	5 72		10 88	1 02	17 57	1 26	2 57	39 02
Hopkins' Chapel—A. A. Pippin	W. A. Perry, Zebulon, R. 3	6	186	113	16 50	7 61	5 50	2 80	8 80	4 30	2 50	31 51
Johnson Memorial—W. L. Griggs	A. T. Wood, Raleigh	19	82	163	22 66	2 10	2 10		13 60			40 46

CENTRAL—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Midway—J. F. Mitchiner	R. L. B. Penny, Raleigh, R. 1	15	113	52	43 06	38 95	43 13	4 00	42 79	11 75	10 55	194 23
Mount Olivet—M. Stamps	L. L. Preddy, Franklinton	9	98	70	9 00	5 00	5 00	------	4 00	2 00	1 90	26 90
Mount Vernon—R. L. Brown	W. H. Richardson, Nuese	14	163	150	12 81	25 00	33 20	2 00	30 00	14 00	5 00	122 01
New Bethel—R. L. Brown	B. I. Brogden, Raleigh, R. 5	9	144	162	16 00	12 00	25 00	1 00	25 00	7 50	2 00	88 50
New Hope—J. S. Farmer	D. R. Green, Raleigh, R. 5	5	129	69	73 42	45 02	85 84	6 81	55 43	8 00	8 03	282 56
Oak Grove—J. F. Mitchener	G. W. Shearon, Wake Forest, R. 2	18	136	153	17 76	3 20	13 00	------	5 60	8 75	------	48 31
Oak Ridge—G. P. Harrill	W. L. Moss, Kittrell, R. 2	1	100	147	9 52	5 79	7 53	3 00	14 83	3 53	2 52	46 72
Perry's Chapel—M. Stamps	J. R. Jones, Katesville	4	125	68	46 00	29 80	150 45	------	83 69	20 00	5 00	334 94
RALEIGH, FIRST—T. W. O'Kelley	T. W. Brewer, Raleigh	33	1050	1044	2090 07	1062 98	2881 01	50 00	670 83	1042 97	54 75	7852 61
Rolesville—C. A. Jenkens	H. H. Williams, Wake Forest	26	427	142	139 75	65 40	92 86	15 00	75 00	35 00	10 00	433 01
Samaria—G. T. Mills	S. A. Liles, Raleigh, R. 2	3	89	58	10 00	10 00	10 00	------	15 00	7 00	2 87	54 87
Stony Hill—J. G. Davis	J. M. Keith, Wake Forest	9	163	56	3 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	3 00	1 00	------	12 00
Union Chapel—T. B. Davis	J. E. Williams, Zebulon	14	56	149	2 18	3 53	3 53	------	15 77	------	------	25 01
Wakefield—T. B. Davis	D. D. Chamblee, Zebulon	8	205	171	47 80	37 00	56 05	3 25	94 93	15 28	4 25	258 56
WAKE FOREST—C. D. Graves	J. H. Highsmith, Wake Forest	7	317	478	305 08	218 67	461 00	28 94	245 37	161 51	50 31	1470 88
Wake Union—W. A. Elam	S. E. Chalk, Youngsville	10	72	109	5 00	5 00	5 00	------	7 50	------	------	22 50
Wake X Roads—J. F. Mitchener	W. I. Upchurch, Wake Forest	---	148	141	20 47	10 00	13 00	------	4 00	3 00	1 51	51 98
Woodland—W. A. Elam	A. C. O'Neal, Wake Forest, R. 5	17	133	46	6 00	3 00	3 00	------	8 00	------	------	20 00
Youngsville—G. P. Harrill	W. T. Moss, Youngsville	11	159	165	9 50	7 00	7 50	------	20 00	3 00	3 00	50 00
Mission Schools		---	------	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
West Grove	H. A. Powell, Wake Forest	---	------	68	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Clements	J. T. Shearon, Wake Forest, R. 3	---	------	159	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Antioch	M. L. Fowler, Wake Forest, R. 3	---	------	76	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Walker's X Roads	John Underwood, Wake Forest, R.3	---	------	64	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Totals		327	5424	5348	3185 78	1762 96	4103 75	157 17	1858 34	1387 49	194 55	12640 04

CHOWAN

Ballard's Bridge—A. A. Butler	J. C. Eason, Tyner	24	465	143	$105 15	$ 35 63	$105 97	$ 5 00	$ 50 36	$ 20 00	$10 00	$ 332 11
Belhaven—W. R. Haight	J. D. Dawson, Belhaven	2	131	112	60 00	20 00	20 00	------	15 25	10 00	5 00	130 25
Berea—D. P. Harris	M. P. Jennings, Elizabeth City, R3	12	319	255	30 00	15 00	15 00	------	80 94	16 00	------	156 94
Bethel—W. H. Carter	W. H. Fleetwood, Hertford	8	313	105	33 75	25 20	34 68	------	10 00	------	------	103 63
Beulah—T. S. Cruitchfield	Joseph N. Brown, Trotville	2	109	32	18 00	6 83	10 00	------	20 60	5 00	------	60 43
BLACKWELL MEM.—I. N. Loftin	E. F. Aydlette, Elizabeth City	86	889	1025	210 00	304 00	486 86	------	85 75	30 00	14 71	1131 32
Center Hill—W. F. Cale	Oscar Boyce, Tyner	34	211	90	23 00	15 00	15 00	5 00	37 00	5 00	5 00	105 00
Chappell's Hill—Josiah Elliott		---	74	----	5 00	5 00	5 00	------	5 00	2 00	2 00	24 00
Coinjock—J. W. Byrum	E. T. Sawyer, Coinjock	6	80	141	9 00	5 00	8 50	------	9 11	2 50	------	35 11
Columbia—H. P. Lamb	S. J. Holloway, Columbia	13	148	175	------	7 50	7 50	10 00	------	------	------	25 00
Cool Spring—J. W. Nobles	O. R. Spivey, Eure	---	405	125	41 50	20 80	71 63	10 00	------	2 00	------	145 93
Corinth—D. P. Harris	W. F. Pritchard, Sr., Eliza. City, R3	30	263	262	20 00	25 00	21 60	------	10 00	5 00	5 00	86 60
Creswell—O. N. Marshall	T. S. Foley, Creswell	11	65	66	12 00	9 00	3 89	------	28 52	------	------	53 41
EBENEZER—N. H. Shepherd	D. E. Williams, South Mills	8	206	135	49 60	10 00	14 00	7 00	67 00	17 60	5 00	170 20
EDENTON—E. L. Wells	John M. Elliott, Edenton	43	432	350	366 83	63 41	208 10	------	332 72	91 00	------	732 66
ELIZABETH CITY—B. C. Hening	W. T. Love, Elizabeth City	56	837	786	323 92	234 57	223 52	------	200 00	41 17	25 00	1048 18
Eureka—Josiah Elliott	M. H. Knight, Corapeake	11	209	145	35 00	26 25	45 85	28 60	49 50	5 00	8 00	198 20
Eure—T. S. Crutchfield	E. H. Eure, Eure	---	49	96	21 00	15 00	20 00	------	8 00	3 00	1 00	68 60
Gatesville—T. S. Crutchfield	Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville	2	179	188	81 87	25 00	54 85	2 00	------	36 00	5 00	214 72
Geneva—E. F. Sawyer	Carl Sawyer, Camden	12	47	51	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Great Hope—Josiah Elliott	A. J. Parrish, Hertford	8	121	43	6 00	7 00	8 00	------	5 00	2 00	2 00	30 00
Gum Neck		---	----	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
HERTFORD—W. H. Carter	J. P. Perry, Hertford	19	260	221	60 00	60 00	60 00	5 00	108 00	25 00	25 00	343 00
Macedonia—E. L. Wells	W. B. Hassell, Edenton	12	216	86	29 31	19 40	24 74	8 42	22 20	------	------	104 07
MANTEO	L. D. Tarkenton, Manteo	2	63	84	27 00	11 00	12 00	------	17 31	------	------	67 31
Middle Swamp—T. S. Crutchfield	A. S. Walker, Gates	9	178	60	26 31	12 00	21 36	------	30 00	5 00	5 00	99 67
Mount Pleasant—O. N. Marshall	H. A. Litchfield, Creswell	8	98	54	21 00	17 50	7 50	4 00	33 00	2 00	2 00	87 00
Mount Sinai—E. F. Sawyer	W. J. Stanton, Winfall	6	54	43	7 00	5 00	7 00	------	8 00	4 00	------	31 00
Mount Zion		---	----	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Moyock—N. P. Stallings	N. W. Powers, Moyock	2	33	63	15 50	4 00	6 00	4 00	27 50	------	2 00	59 00
Oak Grove—O. N. Marshall	C. L. Everett, Mackey's	6	21	43	7 50	3 64	4 89	------	9 48	------	------	25 51
Oak Ridge—E. J. Harrell	I. B. Burgess, Shiloh	15	88	83	5 00	10 00	10 00	------	5 00	------	------	30 00
Olivet—Josiah Elliott	C. C. Price, Elizabeth City, R. 2	12	80	106	4 00	4 00	28 50	------	2 00	1 00	1 00	36 50
Pantego—W. R. Haight		---	9	----	6 00	6 00	2 00	------	1 00	1 00	1 00	17 00
Pleasant Grove—E. J. Harrell	M. F. Leary, Gregory	---	62	108	23 00	10 00	17 50	12 00	50 00	------	------	112 50
Poplar Branch—W. J. Byrum	I. T. Grandy, Grandy	2	157	142	10 44	12 54	23 69	3 40	26 21	------	1 00	77 31
Powell's Point—W. J. Byrum	A. K. Ranham, Mamie	2	168	130	10 29	7 23	10 03	------	31 23	------	5 43	64 21
Providence—E. J. Harrell	I. P. Barnard, Shawboro	---	77	83	27 40	11 00	19 12	6 50	33 00	10 35	------	107 37
Ramoth Gilead—N. H. Shepherd	N. R. Jones, Elizabeth City, R. 4	1	189	113	25 00	25 00	15 00	------	15 00	10 00	10 00	100 00

CHOWAN—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Rehoboth—N. B. Stallings	Miss S. M. Griggs, Maple	19	143	86	8 50	7 30	9 00	------	29 15	------	1 80	55 60
Reynoldson—C. G. Lane	E. J. Freeman, Reynoldson	21	265	81	22 50	12 00	28 60	2 00	30 85	------	------	96 55
Riverside—D. P. Harris	A. S. Morgan, Elizabeth City, R. 2	6	146	156	24 50	24 62	34 55	------	14 67	------	------	98 34
Roanoke Island—J. W. Watson	E. M. Twiford, Manteo	2	105	88	10 00	1 00	2 00	------	------	------	------	13 00
Rocky Hock—W. F. Cale	R. B. Hollowell, Edenton, R. 1	33	548	215	108 60	71 37	261 57	3 50	62 12	32 07	19 35	558 58
Roper—W. R. Haight	H. M. Jacobs, Roper	---	60	51	15 72	14 00	17 08	------	30 19	4 53	2 00	83 52
Salem—D. P. Harris	W. T. Halstead, Weeksville	---	191	141	34 00	20 43	27 00	------	41 00	2 60	------	125 03
Sandy Cross—T. S. Cruitchfield	F. D. Gray, Trotville	30	441	316	40 00	39 10	30 00	9 10	42 00	10 00	10 00	180 20
SAWYER'S CREEK—J. K. Henderson	R. R. Keaton, Camden	5	268	251	113 69	56 29	83 98	30 00	73 00	------	13 44	370 40
Shady Grove—N. P. Stalings	Moses Lee, Moyock	4	117	25	6 67	1 00	75	5 00	15 00	------	------	28 42
Shiloh—E. J. Harrell	J. C. Wright, Shiloh	23	380	246	20 00	15 00	15 00	------	75 34	10 00	5 00	140 34
Sound Side—H. P. Lamb	Jerry Brickhouse, Columbia	17	285	166	7 84	------	------	------	52 26	------	------	60 10
South Shore	W. E. Bateman, Columbia, R. 2	---	------	40	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Travis—O. N. Marshall	------	4	48	*73	10 00	10 00	5 00	------	10 00	------	------	35 00
Warwick—W. F. Cale	R. O. Blanchard, Gliden	12	522	320	100 00	35 16	52 74	------	94 00	15 12	------	297 02
Whale's Head—W. J. Byrum	S. C. Gray, Corolla	3	35	53	6 45	2 90	2 97	1 25	11 76	3 06	1 15	29 54
Whiteville Grove—A. A. Butler	Dr. I. A. Ward, Belvidere	7	156	93	20 00	20 00	30 00	------	15 00	5 00	5 00	95 00
Woodville—Josiah Elliott	C. N. Morgan, Elizabeth City, R. 1	18	198	84	20 20	10 00	15 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	75 20
Yeopim—W. F. Cale	J. J. Perry, Edenton	---	172	113	20 00	15 00	15 00	------	65 00	5 00	5 00	125 00
Totals	------	668	11385	8342	2353 84	1437 66	2283 02	166 83	2106 39	446 88	220 28	9015 50

CUMBERLAND

Beaver Dam—W. H. Barnes	D. H. Vinson, Roseboro, R. 3	3	125	71	$ 17 11	$------	$ 8 61	$------	$ 2 50	$ 4 76	$------	$ 32 98
Beulah—J. M. Hester	L. A. Cain, Fayetteville, R. 4	2	43	45	4 61	4 00	5 00	1 00	5 00	3 00	2 14	24 75
Bladen Union—W. E. Dunnagan	J. L. Holland, Fayetteville, R. 8	5	132	100	50 68	26 70	24 52	------	40 00	------	4 75	146 65
Cape Fear—J. H. Hildreth	------	4	74	35	10 77	10 00	7 65	------	------	2 00	2 86	33 28
Cedar Creek—I. P. Hedgpeth	G. H. Clark, Cedar Creek	14	270	207	32 55	37 58	39 53	------	94 33	8 18	13 02	225 19
Cedar Falls—J. M. Hester	M. M. Strickland, Fayetteville, R. 6	5	96	123	10 50	6 02	13 75	2 00	15 00	6 00	4 00	57 27
Cumberland Union—I. L. Bennett	M. G. Hair, Lena	4	72	79	4 35	5 07	6 10	------	11 45	2 40	------	29 37

*1915

Evergreen—J. E. Dupree	A. O. West, Autryville	2	59	40									
FAYETTEVILLE 1ST—Joel S. Snyder	J. A. Oates, Fayetteville	4	583	418	262 52	189 51	292 58	6 64	307 42	53 75	28 40	1140 82
Fayetteville, Second—G. W. Stanley	H. B. Downing, Fayetteville		52	148	39 97		25 75		49 05			114 77
Green Springs—W. E. Dunnegan	N. A. McMillan, Parkton		258	146								
Hope Mills—W. E. Dunnegan	J. W. Grimes, Hope Mills	1	150	138		5 00						5 00
Judson—R. L. Byrd	A. E. Clark, Fayetteville, R. 5		83	59	2 78	3 93	4 59	1 00			2 00	14 30
Lebanon—J. M. Hester	W. A. Beard, Beard	1	93	135	7 00	5 00	12 64	2 00	28 58	6 00	4 00	65 22
Manchester			15									
Magnolia—D. L. Johnson	J. M. Beard, Stedman	10	110	87	6 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	1 50	3 00	1 00	26 50
Massey Hill—R. E. Brickhouse	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville	8	199	489	35 08	21 42	35 70	2 00	25 02	4 26	2 00	125 48
Mt. Gilead—B. Townsend	T. J. Harris, Fayetteville	10	96	46	35 02	20 00	25 00		32 63	9 00	5 00	126 65
Mt. Pisgah—J. H. Hildreth	E. E. Hall, Fayetteville	1	90	60								
Mt. Tabor—J. M. Hester		2	24									
Peters Creek—D. L. Johnson	G. C. Simmons, Roseboro, R. 3	1	90	58	1 00	1 00	1 00		64			3 64
Pleasant Grove—J. M. Hester	E. H. Bullard, Fayetteville	7	69	150								
Rockfish, J. L. Jenkins	D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills		121	142	23 38	11 35	15 09	5 91	40 00	12 03	5 00	76 76
Sharon—J. E. Dupree	H. G. Beard, Cedar Creek	3	136	71	15 00	11 45	27 25	2 50	30 00	13 85	2 50	102 55
Shiloh—W. R. Johnson	W. A. Sewell, White Oak		51	58	2 25	1 00	2 00		2 00			7 25
Stedman—J. W. Cobb	J. B. Bryant, Stedman		41	70	4 18	1 49	9 44	1 00	2 00	2 07		20 18
Suggs' Grove			19									
Tabernacle—B. Townsend	E. F. Jones, Rockfish	8	88	60	16 85	6 00	5 00	1 00	10 57	2 25	2 00	43 67
Union Springs—J. H. Hildreth	J. M. Webster	3	58	88	8 00	8 00	2 00		10 00			28 00
Totals		98	3297	3123	589 60	379 52	268 20	30 05	707 69	132 55	78 67	2186 28

EASTERN

Alpine—J. B. Newton	H. B. Hall, Kerr		35	34	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00				5 00
Alum Springs—W. A. Elam			48				5 00		1 30			6 30
Bethel			*100		41 85	6 50	8 00	2 00	8 00	7 00	4 05	77 40
Bear Marsh—W. B. Rivnebark	H. G. Brock, Mt. Olive	17	226	125	43 30	11 00	27 10	2 00	18 71	13 00	8 00	123 11
Beulah—F. T. Collins	F. J. Faison, Turkey		44	17	5 00	2 50	12 50		5 00			25 00
Beulah Chapel—W. B. Rivenbark	C. L. Herring, Clinton		47	51	7 00	2 00	4 00		5 00	8 00	2 00	28 00
Beulaville—C. H. Cashwell	J. G. Bostic, Beaulaville	11	114	67	41 25	22 00	11 25	2 25	17 00	168 25	2 00	264 00
Calypso—R. H. Herring	Geo. P. Britt, Mt. Olive	4	80	239	70 00	25 00	101 58	5 00	36 90	17 00	10 00	265 48
Centre	C. I. Robinson, Garland		50	32		5 00	5 00		5 00			15 00
Cedar Fork—C. H. Cashwell		6	66		13 06	8 50	3 50	1 00	4 00	2 50	2 00	34 56
CLINTON—F. T. Collins	H. L. Stewart, Clinton		281	289	129 31	127 15	189 74	7 00	194 85	98 00	15 00	761 05
Corinth—S. B. Wilson	I. D. Johnson, Rose Hill	10	237	130	45 00	17 00	20 00	5 00	35 00	10 00	10 00	92 00
Concord—S. B. Wilson	D. S. Matthews, Rose Hill	4	67	57	15 00	5 00	10 00	2 00	15 00	6 00	5 00	58 00
Delway—J. M. Alderman	Geo. D. Herring, Delway	7	57	104	70 00	32 00	30 00	2 00	69 25	30 00	5 00	238 25
Dobson's Chapel—T. J. Baker	Tyson Dobson, Kenansville	15	101	54	25 00	3 00	5 00	2 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	45 00

EASTERN—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Ebenezer—K. E. Bryant	J. L. Cashwell, Parkersbug	---	57	40	6 00	3 35	5 00	1 80	7 00	------	------	22 15
Faison—F. T. Collins	T. W. Smith, Faison	6	68	84	21 00	16 60	17 00	------	9 75	4 25	------	68 60
Garland	E. D. Rich, Garland	---	103	92	8 00	3 00	15 00	------	6 00	48	3 00	--------
Hallsville—C. H. Cashwell	S. S. Bostic, Hallsville	9	133	57	31 50	5 00	7 50	1 50	10 00	10 00	2 50	68 00
Island Creek	E. M. Teachey, Rose Hill	---	236	66	50 00	25 00	40 00	5 00	30 00	20 00	5 00	175 00
Jone's Chapel	C. T. Revell, Alberton	1	31	34	15 00	5 00	10 00	------	6 50	------	------	36 50
Johnson's—A. O. Moore	W. H. Middleton, Warsaw	2	160	85	94 73	33 55	84 15	5 00	111 30	44 30	10 00	383 03
Kenansville—W. A. Elam	L. A. Beasley, Kenansville	---	54	36	33 00	14 25	13 75	------	25 00	10 00	3 00	99 00
Lisbon—J. B. Newton	D. L. Herring, Garland	---	61	40	44 15	9 50	14 65	2 00	16 00	23 12	2 50	111 92
Magnolia	H. M. Swinson, Magnolia	1	169	97	78 00	53 00	60 00	10 00	60 00	23 00	5 45	289 45
Maple Hill—J. H. Booth	D. H. Marshburn, Mample Hill	---	75	56	12 00	7 00	8 00	2 00	10 00	2 00	2 00	43 00
Mt. Gilead—F. T. Collins	M. E. Boney, Ingold	---	152	56	19 00	5 00	7 00	1 00	8 00	10 00	1 00	51 00
Mt. Olive—R. H. Herring	L. L. Johnson, Mt. Olive	16	243	235	124 25	50 25	125 50	2 00	183 86	21 22	10 00	517 08
New Hope—B. G. Early	C. E. Daniel, Turkey	---	136	74	63 95	15 00	50 00	3 00	50 00	18 00	3 00	202 95
Oak Vale—S. B. Wilson	Ike Lanier, Magnolia	4	45	154	8 00	5 00	6 00	1 00	1 00	3 25	1 00	25 25
Piney Grove—F. T. Collins	I. C. Hobbs, Clinton	13	152	165	15 00	12 21	18 50	5 00	10 00	------	------	60 71
Poplar Grove—F. T Collins	R. C. Bell, Faison	---	72	49	6 00	2 00	4 27	2 00	5 88	5 00	1 00	26 15
Rowan	J. E. Foster, Clinton	9	221	197	75 00	17 05	45 00	5 50	20 00	51 50	15 00	229 05
Rose Hill—B G. Early	I. T. Vick, Rose Hill	2	125	150	111 00	66 00	122 00	10 00	94 90	42 50	10 00	457 40
Springfield—B. G. Early	I. F. Craft, Catherine Lake	1	25	25	2 00	2 38	3 00	------	2 00	2 00	1 00	12 38
Springdale—W. R. Johnson	Alex Peterson, Ingold	---	79	114	10 00	2 85	5 00	1 00	4 00	4 00	1 00	27 85
Sharon—B. G. Early	Buck Parker, Chinquapin	3	115	122	22 27	7 00	16 25	1 00	10 00	7 00	1 65	65 17
Siloam—C. V. Broooks	Geo. Beaty, Kerr	---	154	141	50 00	10 00	15 00	1 00	35 00	12 11	5 00	128 11
Turkey—A. O. Moore	C. E. Shipp, Turkey	1	91	110	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------
Warsaw—A. O. Moore	R. E. L. Wheeler, Warsaw	12	252	150	205 45	104 00	111 45	------	136 00	57 50	10 00	654 40
Rowan Mission S. S.	S. I. Wallace, Moltonville	---	------	65	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------
Sharon Mission S. S.	Buck Parker, Chinquapin	---	------	112	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------
Spring Vale S. S.	Alex Peterson, Ingold	---	------	114	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------
Totals		154	4562	3919	1613 07	741 64	1237 69	91 05	1302 20	733 98	158 15	5877 78

ELKIN

Center—J. N. Barker		11	53	*54	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
Elkin Valley—C. F. Fields	T. C. DeBorde, Elkin	16	89	137	40 00				7 01		6 75	17 76	
Cool Springs—C. F. Fields	A. C. Wall, Ronda	26	243	109					3 78			3 78	
Liberty Grove—J. S. Eliott	I. N. Haynes, North Wilkesboro	4	112	32	3 00	3 00	3 00		8 09		4 00	21 09	
Little Elkin—J. W. Bryant	T. D. Lyon, Ronda		60	41					1 05		1 10	2 15	
Pleasant Home—G. M. Burcham	W. M. Jolly, Roaring River		137	69					1 75			1 75	
Pleasant Hill—J. W. Bryant	W. C. Gilliam, Elkin	32	165	98	2 50		2 50		2 50		2 50	10 00	
Poplar Spring—Levi McCan	J. H. Callaway, State Road	17	68	59					1 05			1 05	
Rock Creek—A. B. Hayes	W. M. Whitley, North Wilkesboro		237	42		5 73						5 73	
Shoaly Branch—Grant Cothren			90	*45									
White Plains—A. T. Purduc	Weaver Poplin, Roaring River		134	60									
Totals		106	1388	746	9 50	8 73	5 50		25 23		14 35	63 31	

FLAT RIVER

Amis Chapel—Jerry Reeves	A. G. Chandler, Nelson, Va.	5	211	114	$ 70 79	$ 43 84	$ 72 75	$41 00	$ 32 16	$ 18 50	$ 4 45	$ 283 49	
Antioch—D. F. Putnam	W. J. Edwards, Roxboro	4	98	91	9 35	6 70			5 42	3 46		24 93	
Bethany—Joe B. Currin	D. C. Overton, Oxford	9	59	56	5 00	14 15	10 30		20 00	4 00	2 70	38 15	
Beulah—H. G. Bryant	J. A. Malone, Moriah	12	163	163	15 40	11 35	47 80		51 02	6 00		131 57	
Bullock—R. H. Marsh	B. T. Hicks, Bullock		95	82	3 80	7 20	15 85	4 71	39 09		2 30	72 95	
Corinth—C. A. Upchurch	R. L. Overton, Oxford, R. 2	3	111	84	5 00	17 88	18 75		6 01	1 00	50	49 14	
Creemoor—H. G. Bryant	C. V. Garner, Creedmoor	18	130	88	42 40	85 50	71 93		75 60	10 40	6 25	292 08	
Concord—E. G. Usry	Ralph Currin, Northside	15	128	67	3 65		6 08		10 90			20 63	
Dexter—E. G. Usry	J. S. Royster, Dabney, R. 1		92	65	21 00	18 62	28 80		8 85		2 87	80 14	
Enon—R. H. Marsh	D. C. Frazier, Oxford, R. 1	32	234	210	70 30	65 67	126 17		119 10	21 75	8 10	411 09	
Fellowship—H. G. Bryant	J. H. Perry, Creedmoor	6	116	111	12 50	6 55	8 69		16 50			44 24	
Florence Avenue—M. C. Walton	J. T. Torian, Virgilina, Va.	5	127	104	24 58	63 90	109 10	3 65	50 00	29 35	6 81	287 39	
Grassy Creek—Jerry Reeves	W. E. Yancey, Nelson, Va.	15	269	146	27 40	36 30	49 90		20 55		10 00	144 15	
Hester's—R. H. Marsh	B. F. Dean, Oxford		265	100	23 26	21 85	30 80	11 86	46 43	4 00	8 15	146 35	
Island Creek—C. A. Upchurch	L. J. Shanks, Oxford, R. 5	5	341	114	35 00	37 00	110 00		25 00	23 00		230 00	
Knapp of Reeds—J. H. Bass	S. F. Bullock, Stem, R. 2	6	134	121	24 00	17 90	19 00		35 56	10 00	12 50	118 96	
Knott's Grove—C. A. Upchurch	John Knott, Oxford, R. 2		96	100	19 88	20 00	45 00	2 00	14 39	7 07	6 00	114 34	
Mary's Chapel—Paul Hartsell	J. W. Wheelous, Creedmore, R. 2	12	115	80	5 46	5 48	5 46		8 28			24 63	
Mount Zion—C. A. Upchurch	L. R. Daniel, Oxford, R. 1	19	172	72	31 98	24 93	61 09		16 93		8 75	143 68	
Slaughter Fund					171 37		171 38					342 75	
Mountain Creek—Jerry Reeves	R. L. Eakes, Oxford, R. 7	28	370	192	86 72	16 35	123 34	5 00	68 08	33 45	5 00	337 94	
Mt. Haromny—Joe B. Currin	L. P. Sherman, Timberlake, R. 1		87	55		3 23	3 23		5 41	3 50		15 37	
Mill Creek—D. F. Putnam	T. H. Street, Mill Creek	28	330	80	51 00	60 00	130 00	9 20	62 35	25 00	10 00	347 55	
New Light—J. C. Davis	W. M. Bailey, Neuse, R. 3	4	88	64									

FLAT RIVER—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
OXFORD—J. D. Harte	C. D. Ray, Oxford	51	635	481	435 00	346 50	599 49	11 28	474 08	91 25	53 06	2010 66
Olive Grove—J. H. Barnes	R. B. Smith, Northside	21	156	103	9 03	3 50	10 85	------	4 59	------	------	27 97
Olive Branch—M. C. Walton	Lem Seat, Virgilina, Va.	---	115	66	15 35	7 15	16 50	------	3 06	------	70	51 06
Peace Chapel—E. G. Usry	J. W. Moss, Oxford, R. 3	5	142	54	2 00	2 11	6 00	------	11 64	2 06	3 00	26 81
Pleasant Grove—J. L. Martin	S. H. Mize, Hester, R. 1	20	304	122	4 74	6 00	7 00	------	12 36	------	------	30 10
Poplar Creek—E. R. Nelson	H. B. Parrott, Henderson, R. 5	5	94	17	24 00	32 00	58 25	4 35	12 36	------	------	130 96
Providence—D. F. Putnam	E. M. Slaughter, Mill Creek	15	165	111	13 75	4 00	4 00	9 75	29 00	------	------	60 50
Rock Spring—J. M. Arnette	W. H. Green, Clarksville, Va.	8	170	66	32 40	------	25 66	4 00	19 00	------	5 30	86 36
State Line—R. E. Peele	W. T. Wilson, Soudan, Va.	---	98	62	13 00	5 00	6 00	------	5 00	5 00	------	34 00
Stovall—C. A. Upchurch	E. M. Hart, Oxford, R. 7	1	240	75	27 27	20 05	51 00	------	15 00	6 00	2 00	121 32
Sharon—J. A. Beam	L. B. McFarland, Berea, R. 1	4	111	176	16 68	20 56	25 65	------	20 95	6 96	5 20	96 00
Tally Ho—H. G. Bryant	W. J. Royster, Oxford, R. 6	16	220	58	20 73	14 30	23 08	------	28 38	------	------	86 49
Tabbs' Creek—R. H. Marsh	W. T. Blackwell, Oxford, R. 3	4	89	54	5 70	5 10	14 65	------	13 80	------	------	39 25
West Oxford—E. G. Usry	D. F. Lanier Oxford	14	103	226	1 45	4 10	4 10	6 50	20 00	------	3 00	39 15
Totals		390	6412	4030	1380 96	1044 36	2127 72	113 30	1405 84	311 75	167 14	6551 07

FRENCH BROAD

MARS HILL—J. R. Owen	L. D. Edwards, Mars Hill	10	454	400	$ 84 00	$ 11 00	$ 7 10	$------	$155 00	$------	$------	$ 420 00
MATSHALL—S. T. Hensley	Dr. Hutchins, Marshall	20	201	150	25 00	55 00	------	------	125 00	------	------	205 00
Bull Creek—A. J. Srinkle	F. M. Coffee, Mars Hill	3	206	85	9 00	------	5 00	------	8 00	------	------	22 00
Bethel—W. L. Edwards	----------	4	130	----	50 00	------	------	------	5 00	------	------	55 00
Big Laurel—W. P. McCarter	G. M. Buckner, Big Laurel	10	*133	45	10 00	12 00	------	------	------	------	------	22 00
California—W. L. Edwards	G. K. Mullen, Mars Hill	11	201	68	2 00	2 00	1 00	------	15 00	------	41 00	61 00
Davis Chapel—M. H. Griffin	S. M. Davis, Marshall	---	51	60	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Fork of Ivy—J. M. Pickens	G. G. Hopson, Stockville	---	190	75	15 00	8 00	12 00	------	22 00	------	2 00	59 00
Foster's Creek—A. J. Sprinkle	M. G. Edwards. Flag Pond, Tenn.	---	100	130	5 00	------	------	------	4 00	------	------	9 00
Grapevine—R. D. Ponder	----------	---	141	*100	10 00	5 00	19 00	------	------	------	------	34 00
Gabriel's Creek—R. D. Ponder	L. M. Sprinkle. Mars Hill	3	130	75	------	3 00	8 00	------	5 00	------	------	16 00
Grand View—L. C. Roberts	J. H. Endsley, Alexander	3	106	76	5 00	------	------	------	7 00	------	------	12 00

Ivy Hill—T. J. Eatman		---	63	*55								
Long Branch—J. M. Pickens	Geo. Briggs, Marshall	---	105	70	5 00	2 00	2 00		5 00			14 00
Laurel Seminary—W. P. McCarter	W. S. Rice, Big Laurel	---	62	60		2 00	3 00					5 00
Madison Seminary—H. O. Miller		16	112	*85	4 00	2 00	2 00		250 00			258 00
Little Ivy—A. J. Sprinkle	S. S. Colwell, Mars Hill	---	48	41					250 00			250 00
Locust Grove—S. C. Briggs	E. Rice, Weaverville	5	95	85	5 00	5 00	5 00		18 00			33 00
Paint Fork—J. M. Pickens	I. E. Ballard, Just	1	73	60	4 00	4 00	4 00		8 00			20 00
Peck's Chapel—R. D. Ponder	J. S. Ponder, Mars Hill	25	121	65								
Paint Gap—J. A. Corn	W. S. Briggs, Waverly	2	111	111	5 00	10 00	10 00		6 00			31 00
Middle Fork—J. W. Corn	John Harvey, Ivy	7	85	150	10 00				10 00			20 00
Piney Mountain—W. T. Bradley	F. L. Stockton, Stockville	---	140	110	10 00	5 00	5 00					20 00
Union Valley—W. P. McCarter	G. W. McDevitt, Revere	---	32	68								
Upper Laurel		---	100	*65								
Walnut—W. P. McCarter		6	29	---		1 00	3 00					4 00
Laurel Branch—W. P. Roberson	W. R. White, Marshall	1	129	83	15 00	15 00	15 00		10 00			55 00
Walnut Creek—T. J. Eatman	I. M. Wild, Marshall	---	100	68								
*Little Creek		---	52	60								
Pleasant Valley		---										
Brigman's Chapel—W. P. McCarter	M. Sawyer, Belva	5	27	54								
Seminary	R. J. Anders, Marshall	---		73								
Totals		159	3527	2627	273 00	241 00	165 00		903 00		43 00	1625 00

GREEN RIVER

Armstrong—M. A. Shuford		4	55	*87	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Bethel—A. P. Sorrels	J. D. Marshburn, Nealsville	---	142	75	4 40	1 75	7 70	1 05	16 55			31 45
Bethlehem—C. T. S. Norville	James M. Gibson, Old Fort, R. 1	---	134	100	8 00	4 00	6 00		50		2 00	20 50
Beulah—J. T. Ruppe	James Page, Landrum, S. C., R. 1	---	46	29	1 50		1 50				1 00	4 00
Big Level—J. B. Arledge	Otie Wilson, Mill Spring	3	115	40	2 75	3 50	3 50		3 80	50	25	14 30
Bill's Creek—A. P. Sorrells	P. F. Searcy, Uree, R. 1	17	162	29	2 98	2 98	2 99		4 60		4 45	18 00
Camp Creek—J. H. Smith	C. A. Ledford, Union Mills	13	123	77	3 03	3 03	3 03		4 48		1 00	14 57
Cane Creek—W. A. Morris	C. W. Searcy, Mill Spring	4	140	82					2 56		3 85	6 41
Chapel Hill—F. L. Simmons	T. J. Swan, Marion	---	58	73	3 78	3 78	5 00		24 00		2 25	38 81
Cherry Springs—C. T. S. Norville	D. L. Robertson, Old Fort	---	103	100	13 00	2 00	12 03		14 00		2 50	43 53
Clear Creek—W. F. McMahan	W. D. Long, Old Fort	19	192	156	5 42	3 00	4 66		15 67		2 50	31 25
Columbus—J. M. Walker	J. P. Arledge, Columbus	5	103	83	8 00	5 50	8 00		7 53			29 03
Cooper's Gap—J. B. Arledge	I. N. Gibbs, Mill Spring	---	120	75					2 50			2 50
Clinchfield—D. P. Lowdermilk	Boryce Spinkle, Marion	2	22	125								
Dysartsville—Z. D. Harrell	W. H. Taylor, Dysartsville	4	144	35	4 22	2 00	4 40		14 00			24 62
East Marion—R. L. Limrick		---	71									
Glenwood—G. G. O'Neal	J. T. Davis, Glenwood	2	57	36	10 00	5 00	8 00		15 00		3 50	41 50

GREEN RIVER—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday Schooll Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Green Hill—B. M. Hamrick	J. P. Jones, Rutherfordton	17	74	38	2 00	2 00	2 50		3 50		1 50	11 50
Hall Town—F. L. Simmons			24		2 00	1 00	2 00		5 00			10 00
Harmony Grove—F. L. Simmons	C. F. Dyson, Nebo	1	67	67	3 35	4 75	4 75		19 42		1 77	34 04
Hickory Grove—W. G. Linsey	A. L. Pitman, Landrum, S. C.	3	135	67	3 00				4 00		4 00	11 00
Macedonia—R. L. Limrick	W. E. Watkins, Vein Mountain	5	88	37	2 33	2 33	2 34		5 00		2 00	14 00
MARION—Wm. H. Moore	B. B. Price, Marion	16	199	162	125 00	105 95	145 37		84 50		10 00	470 82
Mill Spring—J. M. Walker	Judson Owenby, Mill Spring	1	145	34	4 53	4 53	4 53		4 53			18 12
Montford's Cove—M. M. Huntley	J. C. Taylor, Union Mills	5	220	75	2 40	2 65	2 40	1 00			6 87	15 32
Mountain Creek—G. G. O'Neal	J. P. Hyder, Rutherfordton	4	190	71	16 15	17 00	18 00					51 15
Mt. Vernon—G. A. Martin	J. D. Logan, Rutherfordton	15	282	151	52 00	52 00	72 20	10 15	25 00			211 35
Mountain View—T. W. Arledge	D. J. Holford, Mill Spring		61	42	3 00	2 50	5 50		5 00		1 00	17 00
Nebo—A. P. Sorrels	J. M. Tyler, Nebo		29	45	2 30	1 75	2 50		2 75			9 30
Old Fort—C. T. S. Norville	J. D. Elliott, Old Fort	26	114	90	10 00	76 00	10 00		25 00		5 00	126 00
Piney Knob—H. R. Freeman	M. R. Camp, Rutherfordton		133	40								
Pleasant Grove—B. M. Hamrick	M. C. Blanton, Rutherfordton	1	100	56	5 50	3 75	5 17		5 17			19 59
Pleasant Hill—M. M. Huntley	D. D. Nanney, Rutherfordton	6	173	88	12 00	2 00	30 00		7 00		2 50	53 50
Pee Ridge—J. M. Walker	Calvin Phillips, Mill Spring	1	36	57	2 50	2 00	3 00		2 50			10 00
Piedmont—B. M. Hamrick	I. H. Rollins, Rutherfordton	8	91	109	3 34	3 34	2 75		2 20		1 37	13 00
Packolet—J. M. Walker		28	59		2 00	2 00						4 00
Rock Spring—M. S. Right	H. M. Whiteside, Mill Spring	14	86	40	3 00	1 00	2 00		2 00		2 00	10 00
Round Hill—G. A. Martin	W. F. Flach, Union Mills	17	321	192	43 02	40 00	28 75		37 72	106 00		255 49
Rutherfordton—G. A. Martin	M. H. Jones, Rutherfordton	19	243	196	120 00	75 00	160 00		148 00	10 00	11 00	524 00
Stone Mountain			70									
Sunny Vale—S. Shuford	J. P. Padget, Busick		40	25								
*Turkey Cove			70	54								
Whiteside Valley—A. P. Sorrels	M. W. Williams, Uree, R. 1	1	82	56	3 40	2 50	1 70		2 70			10 30
Woodlawn—W. F. McMahan	G. W. West, Woodlawn		64	59								
Zion Hill—W. F. McMahan	J. M. Pendergrass, Old Fort		42	42	3 57	3 68	4 40		13 28			24 93
Silver Creek—J. B. Arledge	Weldon Green, Mill Spring		124	35	1 00		1 00		1 00			3 00
Totals		261	5149	3130	494 47	444 27	582 67	12 20	530 46	116 50	72 31	2252 48

HAYWOOD

Allen's Creek—J. C. Bennett	C. L. Allen, Waynesville	21	191	134	$	$ 1 00	$ 1 50	$	$ 7 08	$	$	$ 9 58
Antioch—Yoder Davis	Bob Crawford, Waynesville	29	100	101		25 00			5 65			30 65
Bethel—R. A. Sentelle	R K. Hall, Canton	1	100	121	22 16	10 00	14 50		47 12	5 00		98 78
Crabtree	H. Messer, Crabtree		68	70	3 00	2 54	2 55		5 25		1 19	14 53
Cove Creek—I. F. Moore		23	70						12 83			12 83
East Fork—W. W. Pless	E. W. Sharp, Cruso	1	124	56	3 00	3 50	3 50	50	5 05			15 55
Fines Creek—W. A. Hall	T. H. Rogers, Crabtree		112	75					14 00		26 00	40 00
Fairview—A. C. Bryson	D. A. Winchester, Hazelwood	10	43	75			75		75			1 50
Locust Field—G. P. Hamrick	W. T. Sharp, Canton	13	344	265	79 80	140 11	78 40	10 00	45 00			293 31
Oak Grove—J. C. Pruett	J. R. Clarke, Clyde	4	54	66								
Pleasant Hill—Lowell Q. Haynes	J. H. Haynes, Clyde		153	130	22 49	21 72	52 30	6 62	61 18	48 11		212 42
Pleasant Balsam—A. L. Beck	J. L. Hyatt, Waynesville	16	163	46					2 85			2 85
Panther Creek—W. M. Hall	Erastus Davis, Crabtree	6	82	60					13 62			13 62
Rock Spring—D. C. Davis	A. C. Walker, Clyde	31	126		5 00	5 00			35 42		15 00	60 42
Ratcliff Cove—L. B. White	John Kirby, Waynesville		93	91		2 83	6 39		9 75			18 97
Spring Hill—W. W. Pless	J. F. Henson, Canton	6	46	77					2 50			2 50
Waynesville—A. V. Joyner	J. R. Morgan, Waynesville	92	402	315	171 60	86 95	138 14		109 83	94 74	5 00	606 26
*Canton—J. M. Haynes			22	74								
*Jonathan's Creek—C. W. Owen			40	80								
*L. Cattaloochee—T. F. Arrington			60	45								
†Mt. Zion			32	50								
†Oak Grove			100	74								
†Olivet			33									
†Pigeon			70	42								
Totals		253	2628	2047	307 05	298 65	298 03	17 12	377 88	147 85	47 19	1493 77

JOHNSTON

Antioch—A. A. Pippin	J. R. Talton, Selma, R.	1	201	103	$ 22 50	$ 5 00	$ 5 00	$ 2 50	$ 5 00	$ 5 00	$ 2 50	$ 47 50
Bailey—W. H. Wall	J. P. Underwood, Bailey	4	81	95								
Baptist Center—J. E. Lanier	J. C. Hardee, Clayton, R. 1	15	129	129	10 00	5 00	5 00	1 25	5 00	5 00	2 50	33 75
Beaty Chapel—W. D. Pridgen	E. F. Crump, Smithfield		30	64	7 50	2 50	2 50	1 00	2 50	5 00	1 50	22 50
Benson—J. M. Duncon	J. L. Hall, Benson	13	173	335	75 00	10 00	15 00	2 50	20 00	10 00	5 00	137 50
Benson's Grove—R. L. Smith			23		5 00	2 50	2 50	1 00	2 50	2 00	1 00	16 50
Bethany—W. D. Stancil	Moses Creech, Kenly	11	93	127	10 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	11 78	4 00	1 50	38 28
Bethel—R. M. VonMiller			25		1 00	50	1 00		1 00	50		4 00
Bethesda—J. E. Lanier	J. W. Smith, Wilson's Mills	20	260	89	45 00	5 00	8 60	2 50	15 00	10 00	5 00	91 10
Blackman's G've—R. M. VonMiller	Nagat Wood, Four Oaks, R. 4	7	69	74	22 00	5 00	5 00	2 50	5 00	7 00	2 50	49 00
Calvary—R. L. Smith			21		4 35	1 20	1 80					6 35

JOHNSTON—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Canaan—C. H. Stevens	Mrs. J. T. Hudson, Bentonville	---	45	50	1 00	1 00	1 00	60	1 00	1 00	1 00	6 60
Carter's Chapel—W. D. Pridgen	Martin Thorn, Selma, R.	3	99	92	15 00	3 42	4 77	1 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	36 19
CLAYTON—A. C. Hamby	D. L. Barbour, Clayton	3	494	341	275 00	75 50	205 38	10 78	127 05	65 00	20 00	778 71
Clyde's Chapel—G. T. Mills	C. M. Martin, Wendell, R. 1	2	185	96	32 15	9 00	12 50	2 50	4 00	6 00	2 50	68 65
Corinth—A. A. Pippin	J. D. Snipes, Zebulon	4	143	75	13 00	8 50	2 50	1 00	5 00	2 50	2 50	35 00
Four Oaks— R. M. VonMiller	Auburn Wililams, Four Oaks	8	77	150	26 40	17 10	19 27	2 50	9 64	8 50	4 00	87 41
Hephzibah—C. E. Stevens	W. G. Creech, Princeton, R.	---	18	29	5 50	1 00	1 50	71	1 00	2 50	1 00	13 21
Hood's Grove—R. L. Smith	Almon Hood, Bentonville	1	59	47	7 50	2 50	2 50	1 00	2 50	5 00	2 50	23 50
Kenly—R. M. VonMiller	J. A. Broughton, Kenly	2	52	85	15 00	5 00	6 60	2 50	5 00	5 00	2 50	41 60
Lee's Chapel—W. H. Wall	Waland Estridge, Middlesex	24	294	72	25 00	7 50	7 50	3 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	58 00
Live Oak—W. D. Stancil		---	24	---	5 00	1 00	1 00	50	2 50	2 50	1 00	13 50
Micro—W. D. Pridgen	L. M. Ausley, Micro	35	77	82	17 50	8 55	14 46	1 00	26 13	5 00	1 50	74 14
Middlesex—W. H. Wall	E. H. Liles, Middlesex	11	101	116	20 45	15 78	10 75	------	23 43	------	72 50	142 91
Mount Moriah—C. A. Jenkins	I. J. Lane, Auburn	2	187	126	66 00	30 00	50 00	7 00	35 00	25 00	10 00	223 00
New Bethel—A. A. Pippin	W. R. Britt, Garner, R.	3	103	117	30 00	7 50	7 50	1 10	28 45	10 00	5 50	90 05
Noble's Chapel—W. H. Wall	D. L. Flowers Sims	5	115	35	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Oliver's Grove—R. M. VonMiller	Mrs. M. R. Allen, Four Oaks, R.	---	24	62	5 00	1 00	1 00	50	1 00	2 50	1 00	12 00
Parrish Memorial—J. M. Duncan	Frank Batten, Micro, R.	---	69	45	10 00	2 50	2 50	1 00	2 50	5 00	2 50	26 00
Pauline—R. M. VonMiller	Geo. Massey, Four Oaks, R.	1	59	76	7 50	2 50	2 50	1 00	2 50	5 00	2 50	23 50
Pisgah—J. E. Lanier	R. H. Higgins, Smithfield, R. 1	8	89	122	23 50	16 86	18 05	1 00	17 22	10 00	3 13	89 76
Princeton—J. M. Duncan	W. H. Wells, Princeton	8	75	45	20 00	3 00	7 50	1 00	2 50	5 00	2 50	41 50
Sardis—C. E. Stevens	C. H. Stevens, Smithfield	1	43	25	10 00	5 00	5 00	------	2 50	5 00	2 00	29 50
Selma—C. E. Stevens	R. E. Richardson, Selma	43	284	301	83 17	20 90	38 16	2 50	25 00	25 00	10 00	204 73
Shiloh—John E. Lanier	S. H. Averett, Garner	10	111	94	25 00	9 95	10 11	1 00	5 00	10 00	2 50	63 56
SMITHFIELD—H. F. Brinson	T. S. Ragsdale, Smithfield	4	198	160	160 00	57 15	78 16	5 00	66 92	25 00	10 00	402 23
Thanksgiving—J. U. Teague	W. S. Earp, Selma, R. 1	11	78	97	9 53	3 55	2 50	1 00	2 50	3 50	1 50	24 08
Trinity—R. L. Smith	J. M. Lawhon, Benson, R.	23	91	41	8 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	2 50	1 00	18 50
Wendell—C. A. Jenkins	Geo. H. Wright, Wendell	18	241	308	29 45	21 96	36 94	3 60	113 80	5 00	5 00	215 75
White Oak—A. A. Pippin	A. L. Batton, Clayton, R. 2	14	220	94	25 00	7 50	7 50	2 50	10 00	15 00	5 00	72 50
Wilson's Mills—J. E. Lanier	J. T. Holt, Wilson's Mills	---	54	52	17 00	2 50	5 00	1 00	5 00	8 00	2 50	41 00

*Burnell—R. M. VonMiller	Shep Johnson, Four Oaks, R. 4	---	2	40	1 00	1 00	1 00	------	1 00	------	50	5 50
Pinkney—W. D. Pridgen	R. E. Lee, Kenly, R. 4	7	30	85	5 00	2 50	2 50	1 00	5 00	5 00	1 50	22 50
Pine Level—Chas. H. Stevens	N. M. Gurley, Pine Level	6	64	109	20 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	46 00
Totals		328	4912	4285	1216 50	399 92	624 05	73 54	618 42	334 00	213 13	3479 56

KING'S MOUNTAIN

Boiling Springs—T. C. Holland	James Green, Boiling Springs	7	336	413	$ 83 37	$ 58 32	$ 64 05	$10 00	$ 37 74	$ 36 60	$ 2 10	$ 292 18
Bethlehem—W. G. Camp	W. D. McDaniel, King's Mountain	8	289	129	15 00	5 00	10 00	------	15 00	2 00	2 00	49 00
Buffalo—W. G. Camp	P. M. Mauney, Cherryville, R. 2	18	96	150	10 50	3 10	10 57	------	11 92	2 00	2 00	40 16
Bessemer City—D. F. Helms	S. S. Wells, Bessemer City	---	269	206	18 00	13 20	36 49	------	33 43	------	------	101 12
Beaver Dam—A. H. Sims	Robert McMurry, Shelby	10	323	108	8 00	7 00	7 00	------	13 00	2 00	2 00	39 00
Carpenter's Grove—A. C. Irvin	S. T. Carpenter, Belwood R. 1	2	68	88	7 00	5 00	6 00	1 00	7 00	1 00	1 00	28 00
Cherryville—C. M. Robinson	W. A. Stroup, Cherryville	8	281	235	67 40	43 95	103 00	------	110 00	5 00	5 00	334 35
Casar—J. M. Ballard	A. A. Richards, Casar	---	117	85	3 00	3 00	6 00	1 90	8 00	2 50	1 00	25 40
Double Springs—A. H. Sims	J. L. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 4	20	320	90	44 74	22 87	27 87	3 54	20 00	3 54	------	122 56
Double Shoals—J. W. Suttle	E. A. Morgan, Shelby, R. 6	5	182	65	10 95	9 95	18 35	3 00	10 95	3 00	2 00	58 20
E. King's Mountain—L. A. Bungle	J. R. Roberts, King's Mountain	23	77	156	2 00	1 00	1 00	------	1 00	------	------	5 00
Elizabeth—W. E. Lowe	J. M. Tucker, Shelby	15	297	218	28 92	31 95	29 98	16 30	23 21	10 00	2 00	142 36
Flint Hill—W. M. Gold	T. D. McSwain, Shelby, R. 3	---	97	54	2 00	4 00	------	1 00	1 00	------	------	8 00
Fallston—I. D. Harrill	E. A. Hoyle, Fallston	7	130	66	11 03	9 75	14 50	4 54	26 50	------	3 50	69 82
Grover—W. R. Beech	S. R. Anthony, Grover	---	232	219	50 00	32 00	42 00	28 00	51 62	------	5 00	208 62
King's Mountain—W. R. Beech	J. C. Bumgarner, King's Mtn.	12	344	300	48 24	17 88	50 87	2 00	77 07	------	2 00	198 06
Lawndale—J. W. Suttle	------	8	73	----	20 00	20 00	30 00	2 40	31 64	4 40	3 70	112 14
Lattimore—T. C. Holland	C. B. Hamrick, Boling Springs	3	242	148	15 00	15 00	20 00	3 00	15 00	2 00	5 00	75 00
Mt. Zion—A. C. Irvin	D. H. Dellinger, Cherryville	17	198	103	13 00	12 00	11 50	------	13 00	2 00	2 00	53 50
Mt. Saini—B. M. Bridges	Victor Hamrick, Shelby, R. 2	---	89	71	4 17	2 00	2 00	------	2 00	1 00	1 00	12 17
New Prospect—I. D. Harrill	L. J. Smith, Shelby, R. 2	14	239	115	12 00	12 00	12 00	1 00	8 00	------	2 00	47 00
North Brook—B. F. Newton	A. H. Upton, Lawndale, R 2	7	56	53	------	1 00	------	------	2 00	1 00	------	4 00
Norman's Grove—W. M. Gold	R. M. Norman, Belwood	6	*27	59	------	50	------	------	51	------	------	1 01
New Bethel—J. W. Suttle	Carme Elam, Lawndale	5	161	169	56 08	77 22	149 06	7 37	102 23	18 40	8 90	419 26
New Hope—J. W. Suttle	A. E. Bettis, Earl	11	304	131	27 50	5 50	22 00	------	16 50	2 64	2 20	76 34
Oak Grove—J. C. Blanton	R. H. Champion, King's Mt., R. 4	12	147	78	3 00	2 00	4 00	------	2 00	------	1 21	12 21
Pleasant Hill—B. B. Hill	C. E. Camp, Shelby	4	179	55	9 00	6 80	9 35	5 00	9 35	2 00	2 00	43 50
Poplar Springs—A. H. Sims	W. D. Petty, Shelby, R. 3	---	185	134	9 00	5 00	5 00	------	------	2 00	2 00	23 00
Patterson Station—W. E. Lowe	W. A. Gladden, Shelby, R. 7	---	114	96	5 00	4 00	5 00	------	8 00	2 00	------	24 00
Pleasant Ridge—B. M. Briges	G. B. McSwain, Lattimore	12	88	79	3 00	5 00	------	------	5 00	------	2 15	15 15
Patterson Grove—I. D. Harrill	W. C. Ledford, King's Mountain	1	92	90	3 00	4 40	6 60	1 00	7 00	1 00	2 50	25 50
Pleasant Grove—D. G. Washburn	V. A .Gardner, Shelby, R. 6	6	297	151	15 26	15 22	14 00	5 40	9 00	------	------	58 88
Ross Grove—W. E. Lowe	Geo. E. Sperling, Shelby, R. 5	---	149	109	10 00	10 00	10 00	2 00	10 00	2 00	2 00	46 00

KING'S MOUNTAIN—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Sandy Plains—I. D. Harrill	Ed. Walker, Lattimore	5	345	103	15 00	10 00	14 36	------	20 00	3 00	3 00	65 36
SHELBY, FIRST—L. W. Swope	J. Y. Irvin, Shelby	8	554	360	435 00	371 80	553 50	21 46	488 45	104 00	25 00	1999 21
Shelby, Second—W. E. Lowe	H. L. Toms, Shelby	8	350	264	10 00	10 00	10 00	------	2 00	------	------	32 00
Shady Grove—L. A. Bangle	D. R. Stroup, Cherryville	7	143	60	5 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	23 00
Union—D. G. Marshburn	Geo. M. Gold, Lawndale, R. 3	---	311	183	25 00	8 15	10 00	------	14 00	------	------	57 15
Waco—J. W. Suttle	J. F. Moss, Waco	19	172	110	25 00	10 00	30 00	------	15 00	3 00	2 00	85 00
Zion—A. C. Irvin	J. M. Wilson, Shelby, R. 5	---	200	100	19 33	13 00	15 00	1 50	18 00	3 00	3 00	72 83
Zoar—J. W. Suttle	S. B. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 2	7	169	78	15 00	13 00	9 00	3 20	12 50	2 00	2 00	56 70
Totals		311	8342	5479	1164 58	906 56	1375 05	125 61	1263 62	224 08	102 26	5161 76

LIBERTY

Abbot's Creek—Thomas Carrick	W. D. Spurgeon, High Point	2	176	82	16 50	7 50	14 00	5 00	49 00	5 00	4 50	101 50
Center Hill—Henry Sheets	J. L. Bowers, Lexington	---	180	69	12 00	5 00	17 97	4 02	8 75	1 60	3 26	52 60
Denton	W. A. Hedricks, Denton	3	136	127	23 26	22 00	24 38	3 50	14 23	7 15	2 50	97 11
Grave Hill—W. C. Smith	W. D. Loftin, Riley's Store	---	50	97	2 66	2 64	2 60	------	4 05	1 67	------	13 62
Holloway's—Henry Sheets	B. R. Cross, High Rock	5	200	60	27 50	8 04	17 22	------	22 27	5 00	5 43	85 46
*Huldah		---	65	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Jersey—Henry Sheets	J. D. Palmer, Linwood	11	156	97	22 50	11 00	25 00	------	25 00	6 00	3 50	93 00
LEXINGTON—Fred D. Hale	R. T. Brown, Lexington	74	464	370	104 70	110 20	155 05	4 87	152 26	20 00	------	547 08
Liberty—O. A. Keller	S. H. Kindley, Thomasville	---	100	57	6 25	7 50	16 75	1 00	10 00	2 00	2 00	45 50
Lick Creek		---	127	60	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
New Friendship—V. M. Swain		1	123	62	8 50	8 75	5 25	------	25 00	------	------	47 50
Oak Grove—E. A. Long	C. A. Brendle, Winston-Salem	---	8	35	------	------	------	------	7 25	------	1 00	8 25
Orphanage—I. M. Mercer	L. W. Bagley, Thomasville	14	272	476	114 46	114 19	183 80	5 93	239 88	91 66	18 95	768 87
Pine M. House—J. F. Carter	Erwin Richard, Linwood	5	194	372	2609	16 00	36 36	------	23 00	------	------	101 45
Reed's X Cross—J. F. Carter	Arlie Myers, Lexington	8	154	140	5 50	10 25	11 10	2 50	25 75	2 75	------	57 85
Rich Fork—I. M. Mercer	T. H. Small, Thomasville	---	139	225	11 00	5 11	13 00	2 15	21 00	2 50	3 15	46 91
Smith Grove—W. C. Smith	C. F. Simmerson, Jubilee, R. 1	---	93	112	5 61	3 78	4 42	------	15 61	7 07	1 65	38 14
Stoner's Grove—Forest Freezor	J. D. Lookabill, Southmont	9	100	88	50 02	25 77	35 28	14 44	60 12	7 92	60 00	253 55

Summerville—C. L. Taylor	Early Gallimore, Denton, R. 1	5	135	37	2 96	2 96	2 96		1 84				10 72
Taylor's Grove—W. R. Russell	R. H. Michael, Chandler	---	15	34	2 50	2 00	1 50		4 00				10 00
THOMASVILLE—I. M. Mercer	Whitfield Cobb, Thomasville	8	213	613	100 27	54 18	80 17	11 05	207 33	15 00	10 00		478 00
Wallburg—O. A. Keller	C. M. Wall, Wallburg	---	146	119	81 50	44 00	55 00	8 25	55 00	10 00	8 75		262 50
Walter's Grove		---	46	49									
Welcome—O. A. Keller	W. S. Disher, Lexington	1	52	104	5 59	2 00	2 00		5 00		1 00		15 59
*Oak Hill		---	34	33									
Totals		146	3378	3518	629 37	462 87	703 81	62 71	976 34	184 32	70 69		3274 43

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN

*Beaver Dam		1	158	75	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
†Bethel		---	50	25									
*Belview		---	23	20									
Bethlehem—J. F. McGee	J. E. Burger, Isabella, Tenn.	8	111	35									
Bucknob—J. L. Morrow		13	81	*40							7 75		7 75
Boonville—G. W. Passmore	Homer Hall, Turtletown, Tenn.	5	47	35									
Culberson—J. F. McGee		---	31	71	1 00	1 00	1 00		5 00		1 00		9 00
†Ebenezer		---	115										
Fairview—W. C. Hamrick	D. B. Baity, Ranger	1	87	*60									
*Flax Creek		1	17	20									
Friendship—J. N. Dills	T. D. Hicky, Snit	2	164	67	1 25	1 70			1 15		3 41		11 51
†Grassy Creek		---	61	50									
†Hampton		---	33										
*Hiwassee		---	59										
Hopewell—J. N. Dills	A. L. Tippett, Culberson	---	106	35									
Isabelle—W. A. Revis	W. G. Sparks, Isabella, Tenn.	---	102	154		1 50			2 00				3 50
Liberty—W. S. Kinsey		---	94	*45		1 50							1 50
†Macedonia, No. 1—J. M. Underwood		---	90	40									
Macedonia, No. 2—J. M. Underwood		---	42										
†Mine City		---	151	254									
Mt. Liberty—W. D. Hogshed		4	53	65		50	50		1 00				2 00
Mt. Moriah—H. L. Riddle		2	59	80									
Mt. Pleasant—J. F. McGee		---	98	57					1 40				1 40
Mt. Nebo—Chas. Hembree	R. P. Radford, Unaka	---	56	56									
Mt. Vernon—J. N. Dills		10	74	*35	2 00	70			1 00				3 70
Mt. Zion—G. W. Pasmore	J. C. Williams, Postelle, Tenn.	6	55	20	1 00	1 00	1 00		1 00				4 00
New Prospect—E. A. Beaver		8	99	45									
*New Zion		7	70	34									
Notla—C. F. Martin		18	137	80	2 50	2 40	8 00						12 90
Ogreeta—C. A. Hembree		1	75	40									

*1915 †Prior to 1915

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Pleasant Grove—W. D. Hogshed		1	161	75	2 00	2 00	2 00		2 00			8 00
Pleasant Hill—E. D. Cole		1	80	45								
*Persimmon Creek		2	53	30								
Shady Grove—J. F. McGee			60	40								
Shoal Creek—J. N. Dills	J. M. Payne, Postell	4	111	68	1 50	1 00	50		6 57			9 57
Turtletown—W. R. Horner	Sam Rose, Turtletown, Tenn.	2	70	40	1 00				2 00			3 00
Union—John Morrow			94	*35								
*Zion Hill		2	94									
Totals		99	3021	1871	12 25	13 30	13 00		21 72		12 16	77 83

LITTLE RIVER

Angier—J. A. Campbell	C. W. Flowers, Angier	3	165	121	$ 30 55	$ 10 00	$ 9 10	$ 2 00	$ 26 54	$ 15 00	$ 1 00	$ 94 69
Antioch—L. L. Hudson	W. J. Brown, Mamers	11	374	218	43 72	10 00	3 75		37 03	5 00	2 50	102 00
Averasboro			*35									
Baptist Chapel†L. L. Hudson	A. L. Smith, Jonesboro, R. 2		54	25	8 05	2 00	2 00		6 15		2 00	20 20
Baptist Grove—C. H. Stevens	R. W. Wester, Fuquay Springs, R1	7	147	117	5 02	3 80	9 50		9 64	1 00	1 81	30 77
Bethel—J. E. Spence	Alex West, Manchester	8	62	28	6 00	3 00	4 00	1 00	4 00	1 00	2 00	21 00
Buie's Creek—J. A. Campbell	L. H. Campbell, Buie's Creek	69	567	477	92 50	140 00	70 00	10 00	240 00	30 00	10 00	592 50
Coats—J. A. Campbell	Dr. H. C. Roberts, Coats	17	152	159	88 62	20 94	106 69	5 00	162 57	25 00	5 50	414 32
Central—J. M. Holleman			35			1 00	1 00		1 00		1 25	4 25
Chalybeate Springs—J. S. Farmer	C. W. Matthews, Kipling	23	242	223	95 00	35 25	60 00	5 00	45 69	5 00	6 45	252 39
Cumberland Union—C. H. Stevens	W. F. Lanier, Kipling	9	85	30	21 00	7 76	15 00		10 00	1 68	1 50	56 94
Duke—W. M. Huggins	E. W. Jones, Duke	30	230	135	43 32	11 20	11 35		57 14	1 54		124 55
DUNN—W. R. Cullom	Perry Morgan, Dunn	23	402	362	162 84	10 95	113 00		122 96			409 75
Friendship—W. M. Huggins	L. H. Furr, Bunnlevel	12	194	102	74 71	7 00	13 00	3 00	44 73	2 00	6 50	150 94
Holly Springs—Frank H. Hare	Jas. A. Buchanan, Broadway	10	151	208	35 04	28 65	50 00	3 71	20 30	3 60	10 00	151 30
Juniper Springs—L. L. Hudson	A. P. Thomas, Broadway	7	112	82	12 00	5 00	5 00		22 34		2 50	46 84
Kennebec—B. F. Campbell	C. E. Smith, Kennebec	6	24	47	1 00	2 00			2 14			5 14
Lillington—C. J. Thompson	G. T. Smith, Lillington	15	72	92	20 00	14 39	48 35		16 00			98 74

Macedonia—J. M. Holleman	J. W. Holt, Holy Springs	5	127	97	4 00	2 00	3 10		10 29				19 39
Neill's Creek—J. M. Holleman	J. F. Jones, Lillington, R. 1	5	145	38	2 00	2 00	2 00		3 30		3 30		12 60
Oak Grove—J. M. Holleman	J. F. McLeod, Buie's Creek	2	39	52	85	1 00	50		1 00		1 00		4 35
Pine Forest			56										
Piney Grove—C. H. Norris	D. S. Cook, Holly Springs, R. 2	13	258	51	42 91	16 55	25 91	1 65	38 02		4 10	7 56	136 70
Rawles—J. D. Betts	W. C. Block, Fuquay Springs	6	33	74	2 50	1 25	1 25				1 00		6 00
South Dunn—G. A. Bain	J. A. Farmer, Dunn	12	70	52									
Swann—L. L. Hudson	J. T. Ellis, Jonesboro		84	51	18 58	8 00	8 42		10 00		1 00		46 00
Sherwood			19										
Totals		293	3934	2841	810 21	343 74	562 92	31 36	890 84		95 92	65 87	2800 86

MACON

Burnington—A. S. Soleshee	J. L. Yonce, Franklin	6	170	93	$ 2 35	$ 8 32	$ 4 91	$	$ 6 35	$	$	$ 21 93
Buck Creek—L. J. Young	Charles Shook, Gneiss		90	60	17 10	1 85	2 00		8 00			28 95
Brush Creek—J. B. Stallcup	Joseph Dendy, Gneiss		89	46								
*Briartown			153	75								
Broadway—J. B. Stallcup		12	22									
*Clear Creek		4	68	65								
Cartoogechaye—E. G. Ledford	J. R. Anderson, Franklin, R. 1		100	40	6 00	6 00	6 00		5 72			23 72
Cowee—T. J. Vinson	J. T. Raby, West's Mills		158	82		2 90	4 00					6 90
Coweta—J. B. Stallcup	B. H. Carpenter, Otto	9	204	91	4 16	2 50			4 14			10 80
Ellijay—L. J. Young	Eliza Reed, Ellijoy	6	126	69								
Franklin	J. S. Troter, Franklin		168	232	13 10	13 10	13 10		10 60	5 00	5 30	60 20
*Fair View			45	40								
Flats of M. Creek—J. L. Kinsland	J. Z. Carver, Scaly	19	82	90	1 60	1 61	5 00		7 00			15 21
Highlands	J. W. Baty, Highlands	3	143	106		4 00	21 00					25 00
Holly Springs—J. A. Brendle	J. M. Raby, Franklin, R. 4	5	78	187	12 00	12 15	7 00		14 00			45 15
Iotla—T. J. Vinson	C. H. Fouts, Franklin	2	123	79	4 00	2 00	2 00					8 00
Liberty—T. J. Vinson	L. C. Plemons, Leatherman	8	189	107					5 00			5 00
Mount Hope—E. G. Ledford	E. G. Crawford, Franklin, R. 1	5	85	42	6 20	6 20	6 20					18 60
*Mountain Grove		6	98	80								
Nantahala—E. G. Ledford	J. D. Woodard, Aquone	8	112	105	6 00	6 00	6 00		4 00			22 00
Oak Dale—J. A. Brendle	James Smith, Franklin, R. 3		70	76	1 05	63			1 40			3 08
Oak Grove—W. L. Bradley	S. J. Dean, Etna		178	95	4 25	3 37	3 28		10 10			21 10
Prentiss			18									
Pine Grove—J. A. Brendle	James Vinson, Gneiss		139	100	7 80	6 00	6 60		5 80			26 20
Pleasant Hill—J. A. Brendle	B. T. McConnell, Prentiss	9	85	*30	1 00	1 00	1 00		1 61			4 61
Sugar Fork—T. J. Vinson	J. C. Bolick, Higdonville	1	114	135	3 00	9 34	4 66		3 05			20 05
Tesenta—J. B. Stallcup	J. C. Smith, Franklin, R. 2	3	45	31								

MACON—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Tellico—A. S. Solesbee	P. H. Justice, Tellico	4	107	72	3 23	3 50	30 08	------	1 66	------	------	38 47
White Oak Flats—E. G. Ledford	D. G. Yonce, Kyle	4	85	*52	------	------	------	------	3 00	------	------	3 00
Watauga—J. A. Brendle	Ed Kerr, Dean	---	185	104	------	------	2 00	------	------	------	------	2 00
Totals		114	3329	2384	92 84	90 47	124 93	------	91 43	5 00	5 30	409 97

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Arlington—J. H. Spaulding	F. M. Hinson, Allen	13	215	158	$ 3 84	$------	$ 5 20	$------	$ 8 07	$------	$------	$ 17 11
McGill St., C'n'rd—S. W. Bennett	C. E. Herring, Concord	28	364	335	15 00	35 15	58 05	------	79 02	8 00	12 07	192 29
First, Concord—G. V. Tilley	R. B. Biggers, Concord	6	239	219	82 95	61 00	75 95	------	75 69	22 20	------	317 79
West Concord—J. W. Snyder	J. W. Connell, Concord	7	279	264	31 00	9 81	9 81	------	59 88	------	8 29	118 79
Charlotte, First—W. M. Vines	T. S. Franklin, Charlotte	54	1242	1234	827 17	1296 82	1890 18	------	1009 18	235 90	------	6123 01
Ninth Avenue—L. R. Pruett	W. J. Fite, Charlotte	75	666	510	60 48	286 98	302 45	------	105 64	163 71	------	859 26
Pr'tchard Mem—W. A. Smith	A. C. Porter, Charlotte	52	469	343	244 46	338 87	1010 37	5 00	314 48	144 40	10 40	2067 98
Allen St.—R. D. Carroll	J. M. Hill, Charlotte	53	363	398	44 65	242 20	4337	4 00	50 00	25 00	4 00	313 22
North—W. D. Harrington	C. C. Hope, North Charlotte	70	292	374	55 68	93 25	15 00	------	10 00	------	------	173 93
Cornelius—W. A. Hough	C. B. Mooney, Cornelius	---	123	123	20 00	5 20	20 25	------	24 68	------	4 00	74 13
Chadwick	J. W. Rodgers, Charl'te, R.5 B. 120	32	186	200	------	52 25	------	15 00	------	------	------	67 25
Clear Creek—J. W. Phillips	H. W. Pigg, Unionville	5	110	80	4 50	4 00	3 00	------	4 00	------	------	15 50
Friendship—F. M. Huggins	A. C. Fisher, Charlotte, R. 4	3	36	35	19 00	14 70	10 30	------	22 00	2 00	2 75	70 75
Huntersville—W. A. Hough		2	34	----	2 50	2 50	5 00	------	10 00	------	------	20 00
Howell's—J. S. Harris	E. L. Bost, Cabarrus, R. 1	11	93	84	4 00	4 00	4 00	------	7 35	1 00	1 00	21 35
Hopewell—W. A. Hough	W. H. Sweet, Cornelius	7	50	88	2 25	------	4 50	------	2 21	------	------	8 96
Independence Hill—J. H. Spaulding	E. H. Stinson, Huntersville	4	93	81	12 04	8 06	11 19	1 12	19 42	------	1 90	53 73
*Kannapolis—J. F. Black		39	464	553	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Matthews—R. D. Carroll	J. W. Philips, Matthews	---	116	109	25 00	19 00	33 33	------	18 00	4 60	------	99 93
Miama	J. M. Auten, Bost's Mills	2	27	50	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Newell's—C. M. White	A. C. Hallman, Newell	2	37	49	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Oak Grove—F. A. Bobbitt	W. E. Smith, Pineville	10	83	57	22 52	4 75	7 72	14 00	31 95	4 50	------	85 44
Pleasant Plains—R. D. Cross	J. E. Broom, Matthews, R. F. D.	4	107	68	8 90	4 00	10 15	------	------	6 10	------	29 15

Rockwell—W. A. Hough	Geo. E. Sweet, Mooresville, R. F .D.	1	63	90	10 42	-------	6 90	------	25 00	-------	------	42 32
Stough's Memorial—F. A. Bobbitt	H. M. Stroup, Pineville	9	120	108	7 30	5 00	2 00	------	14 86	-------	------	29 16
Thrift—S. F. Conrad	W. A. Paysour Paw Creek	6	124	110	13 55	5 00	2 00	1 00	20 34	1 00	1 00	43 89
Union Grove—S. F. Conrad	Fred Hastings, Huntersville, R. 22	14	63	19	5 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	2 00	-------	1 00	15 00
Wilson Grove—R. D. Cross	T. E. Pigg, Charlotte, R. 9	---	162	114	16 87	10 00	11 50	------	3 70	7 22	------	49 29
Totals		507	6220	5854	1539 13	2705 74	3509 69	41 12	1907 47	625 31	42 69	10908 63

MONTGOMERY

Bethel—D. E. Deaton	J.B.Deaton, Mt. Gilead	1	40	40	$ 5 00	$ 50	$ 55	$ 25	$ 5 00	$------	$ 1 60	$ 12 90
Biscoe—G. E. Spruill	W. M. Williamson, Biscoe	16	94	160	30 50	26 00	20 10	2 10	57 90	2 10	2 10	140 80
B. W. Chapel—J. S. Sanders	W. M. Robinson, Pekin	17	92	50	6 10	3 90	5 00	2 00	7 00	-------	2 50	26 50
Beulah Hill—Henry Sheets	A. M. Black, West End	6	133	83	7 95	5 00	5 00	3 00	10 00	1 00	3 50	35 45
Center—T. E. Staley	S. P. Deaton, Candor	14	80	70	8 25	4 25	6 15	1 83	5 25	1 65	2 75	30 13
Deep Creek—C. B. Reid	M. L. Morton, Jackson Springs	5	21	28	1 00	1 50	-------	------	2 50	-------	------	5 00
Dover—J. R. Jordan	F. A. Hogan, Spies, R. 2	---	203	50	18 45	8 00	15 00	1 00	16 60	3 00	5 00	67 05
Eldorado—Jeff Lanning	L. W. Harris, Eldorado	2	28	58	2 50	2 50	2 00	2 45	2 50	1 00	2 20	15 15
Forks Little River—G. E. Spruill	----------	4	72	*30	20 19	8 25	10 25	1 30	16 35	5 00	2 55	63 89
Hamer Creek—E. J. Hutchinson	----------	13	117	*65	9 20	5 00	5 50	1 50	10 00	1 00	3 00	35 20
Holly Mount—J. G. Wililams	Geo Haywood, Canby	---	94	51	13 95	3 50	10 00	1 50	10 00	1 50	3 75	44 20
Laurel Hill—T. E. Staley	Dancy Munn, Biscoe	15	109	38	9 75	8 50	10 00	2 25	12 75	3 10	3 85	50 20
Liberty Hill—J. G. Williams	A. Hunsucker, Wadeville	9	134	83	12 20	4 50	10 00	2 00	12 50	2 00	6 00	49 20
Maple Springs—J. H. Vipperman	J. R. Lucas, Seagrove	1	56	60	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	9 00
Mt. Carmel—T. E. Staley	G. B. Morris, Troy	9	82	45	11 05	4 05	6 05	2 05	12 55	2 05	10 05	47 85
Mt. Gilead—T. Sloane Guy	D. C. Haywood, Mt. Gilead	8	186	160	85 29	63 81	118 15	------	94 49	10 00	8 00	379 74
Pleasant Grove—T. E. Staley	J. L. Robinson, Wadeville	20	105	57	9 25	4 05	5 05	3 05	8 10	2 05	5 05	36 60
Star—T. Sloane Guy	G. R. Ellis, Star	1	83	68	16 55	6 41	16 83	2 05	35 72	5 18	4 17	86 91
Stony Fork—J. G. Williams	A. T. Strother, Mt. Gilead	7	60	55	11 70	4 80	10 80	1 00	14 45	2 00	7 50	52 25
Troy—G. E. Spruill	J. C. Beckwith, Troy	8	143	152	62 20	28 00	50 00	5 00	44 36	15 00	13 00	217 56
Wadeville—T. Sloane Guy	S. S. Ballard, Wadeville	4	62	42	6 20	10 00	10 00	1 00	13 00	2 00	3 00	45 20
White Crest—E. Livingston	D. R. Dennis, Mt. Gilead	3	23	40	2 00	2 00	-------	------	2 00	-------	------	6 00
Totals		163	2017	1480	350 28	206 52	318 43	36 33	394 02	60 63	87 57	1453 78

MT. ZION

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Antioch—L. R. Dixon	C. P. Durham, Chapel Hill, R. 3	21	165	109	$ 32 50	$ 15 70	$ 20 30	$ 5 50	$ 35 35	$	$11 05	$ 120 40
Bell's—R. E. Clark	A. T. Holleman, Apex, R. 4	---	158	133	30 41	10 80	16 80	4 25	20 75	4 55	5 25	92 81
Berea—J. M. Arnette	J. F. Parrish, Durham R. 3	10	172	96	20 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	30 00	5 00	5 00	75 00
Berry's Grove	W. E. Berry, Hurdle's Mill	10	137	84	29 57	10 50	13 75	5 00	15 10	5 00	4 76	83 68
Bethel—O. L. Riggs	Linco Lloyd, Chapel Hill	8	197	56	43 20	23 60	26 10	14 10	29 60	24 30	15 70	176 60
Bethesda—G. T. Mills	W. M. Ferrell, Morrisville, R. 2	3	137	63	27 05	10 20	10 15	4 00	11 45	8 45	6 20	77 50
BURLINGTON, 1ST.—Martin W. Buck	John H. Vernon, Burlington	40	415	555	214 00	105 85	168 00	------	253 61	87 00	48 20	873 81
Burlington, Hocutt Memorial	Walter M. Williams, Burlington	6	86	192	34 48	8 00	10 85	4 50	16 12	8 50	4 50	86 95
Cane Creek—L. R. Dixon	N. A. Cates, Hillsboro, R. 3	5	*195	203	19 23	10 00	13 90	------	20 00	6 65	3 78	73 56
Carrboro—O. L. Riggs	W. C. Pearson, Carrboro	38	262	246	63 23	15 95	46 05	6 15	70 05	10 00	10 15	221 58
Cedar Fork—L. E. M. Freeman	W. O. Stone, Morrisville	5	158	107	51 79	21 15	47 00	4 00	63 76	9 90	8 95	206 55
CHAPEL HILL	S. W. Andrews, Chapel Hill	3	174	185	110 00	40 00	71 00	10 00	60 00	20 00	15 00	326 00
Cross Roads—J. F. McDuffie	R. L. Adams, Hillsboro	3	73	102	17 50	6 00	5 00	4 00	10 00	5 00	3 40	40 90
DURHAM, EAST—O. C. Dixon	J. N. Cheek, East Durham	79	792	719	189 40	124 45	355 75	9 35	291 58	35 00	17 60	1023 13
EDGEMONT—Chas. C. Smith	W. B. Rodgers, Durham	143	543	513	197 75	90 79	171 90	5 00	172 54	25 00	12 75	675 73
FIRST—B. D. Gaw	R. L. Lindsey, Durham	30	949	631	575 00	465 00	827 00	57 00	506 00	250 00	50 00	2730 00
LAKEWOOD—H. Field Lindsey	F. A. Ward, Durham	18	126	116	32 40	8 00	7 00	4 20	14 20	5 50	6 20	77 50
NORTH—R. R. Lanier	K. N. Bryan, Durham	4	215	193	54 05	30 00	45 79	5 00	15 00	10 00	20 00	179 84
SECOND—J. T. Riddick	J. C. Markham, Durham	39	818	618	386 00	312 77	377 05	18 50	270 00	87 00	60 75	1512 07
WEST—J. Ben Eller	U. S. Suitt, Durham	50	648	540	157 25	115 38	258 58	11 00	36 98	50 00	31 00	660 19
Ebenezer—H. F. Lindsey	----------	2	66	----	6 00	4 00	3 00	------	4 00	-------	3 00	20 00
Efland—J. F. McDuffie	S. W. Bynum, Efland	1	36	31	5 81	3 50	5 21	1 00	2 15	2 00	2 00	21 67
Ephesus—J. F. McDuffie	----------	---	54	----	6 45	2 00	3 00	1 00	-------	-------	1 00	13 45
Glencoe—Martin W. Buck	C. F. Philipps, Burlington, R. 2	---	70	*130	7 00	3 00	4 00	------	8 74	1 50	1 16	25 40
Gorman—J. L. Martin	L. M. Ducan, Gorman	5	36	----	2 00	1 00	1 56	------	1 43	1 72	------	7 71
Graham	A. P. Williams, Graham	2	165	189	66 50	22 36	45 28	1 65	39 46	2 00	1 85	179 10
Haw River—K. C. Horner	A. L. Anderson, Haw River	---	63	63	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Hillsboro—S. W. Oldham	J. H. Evans, Hillsboro	18	151	181	52 87	20 39	18 65	13 00	14 45	21 00	14 55	154 91
Lowe's Grove—J. B. Currin	J. L. Green, Durham, R. 3	8	136	90	35 00	26 67	32 63	5 00	29 63	5 00	5 00	138 93
Lystra—J. A. Hackney	E. A. Dollar, Riggsbee	---	203	137	37 52	19 35	40 50	5 85	51 26	12 75	11 70	178 93
Mars Hill—S. W. Oldham	Chas. M. Walker, Hillsboro	5	79	52	33 50	12 25	22 80	6 40	21 15	12 75	9 60	118 45
Mebane—J. M. Arnette	W. S. Crawford, Mebane	---	85	80	34 85	39 28	21 73	5 85	60 37	10 00	8 68	180 70

Merry Oaks—Paul Hartsell	R. J. Yates, Merry Oaks	1	53	65	6 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	1 50	2 10	23 60
Moore's Chapel—L. R. Dixon		---	56	----	15 62	5 63	72 6	1 21	4 56	2 75	4 24	41 27
Mount Adar—K. C. Horner		3	50	----	171 15	6 05	19 20	2 20	6 05	2 20	2 30	209 15
Mount Carmel—O. L .Riggs	A. Riggsbee, Chapel Hill	8	163	56	32 80	10 70	15 19	5 30	13 80	7 40	5 35	90 54
Mount Gilead—J. A. Hackney	Roy Moorin, Riggsbee	12	231	93	34 50	22 15	28 35	6 40	22 10	13 20	11 60	138 30
Mount Herman—J. F. McDuffie	W. M. Stroud, Durham, R. F. D.	6	122	40	6 61	5 10	3 45	------	10 00	10 00	7 00	42 16
Mount Moriah—L. R. Dixon	W. E. Carroll, Durham	12	175	53	15 32	5 05	9 99	------	5 60	4 01	6 10	46 07
Mount Pisgah—C. H. Norris	J. B. Harward, Morrisville	1	232	122	94 00	45 00	68 00	10 70	136 31	25 00	19 65	398 76
Olive Branch—J. L. Martin	K. E. Stallings, Durham, R. 6	3	139	100	17 50	10 00	7 50	------	18 50	5 00	6 50	65 00
OLIVE CHAPEL—W. S. Olive	J. B. Mills, Apex, R. 3	40	426	483	160 09	122 58	169 23	18 28	127 24	18 00	14 50	629 92
Pleasant Hill—J. A. Hackney	D. L. Thomas, Pittsboro	---	75	45	13 42	3 20	3 59	30	2 35	-------	1 00	23 86
Red Mount—J. L. Martin	W. P. Mangum, Rougemont	3	170	81	33 65	17 15	15 15	------	20 50	5 00	8 00	99 45
Roberson Grove—J. L. Martin	Hugh T. Gooch, Gorman	6	75	90	18 50	7 65	18 50	3 50	11 44	5 35	5 00	69 94
Rose of Sharon—L. M. Hobbs	Charlie Hester, West Durham	10	110	50	21 53	10 00	11 51	------	14 65	6 11	8 50	72 30
Sandy Level—M. T. Rankin	R. T. Allen, Gorman	4	82	56	8 25	4 00	6 00	------	9 00	2 05	2 30	31 60
Swepsonville—L. R. Dixon	T. A. Burke, Swepsonville	2	121	216	18 41	9 00	10 01	3 00	24 80	7 05	7 60	79 87
Yates—L. M. Hobbs	H. W. Pickett, Durham	10	100	100	33 00	20 00	30 00	------	26 20	6 88	8 00	124 08
W. Hillsboro S. S.	L. L. Copeland, Hillsboro	---	------	125	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	------	--------
Totals		681	9944	8459	3272 76	1891 20	3123 26	269 27	2629 83	747 07	518 53	12451 92

NEUSE-ATLANTIC

Atlantic—J. E. Copeland	E. B. Smith, Marines	12	52	50	$ 4 00	$ 4 00	$ 2 50	$-----	$ 6 50	$ 1 50	$ 1 50	$ 16 00
Ayden—Geo. J. Dowell	H. G. Mumford, Ayden	6	95	115	80 00	20 00	25 00	5 00	40 00	60 00	5 00	235 00
BEAUFORT—A. L. Brown	M. L. Davis, Beaufort	2	151	187	95 00	29 37	63 50	10 00	67 21	47 00	------	312 08
Bear Creek—J. L. Copeland	J. A. Burns, Hubert	9	85	51	8 27	5 00	5 00	------	6 00	1 00	1 00	26 27
Bayboro—E. F. Mumford	J. Miller, Bayboro	3	49	106	24 00	7 50	7 50	------	11 00	10 45	2 00	62 45
Bay View—T. J. Hood	E. W. Graham, Newport	5	46	110	6 50	1 00	-------	1 00	5 00	-------	1 00	14 50
Cabin—Thad Jones		---	10	----	5 00	2 00	5 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	19 00
Caswell—T. J. Hood	J. A. Powers, Kinston	7	70	47	5 00	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	------	5 00
Castoria—J. C. Powell	W. T. Letchworth, Walstonburg	---	4	23	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	------	--------
Cedar Dell—T. J. Hood	G. L. Merrell, Kinston	16	27	57	20 00	13 00	20 00	1 00	23 77	1 00	4 00	82 77
Cove—Thad Jones		---	32	----	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	------	--------
Davis Grove—J. C. Powell	A. W. Williams, Snow Hill	10	41	60	10 50	3 00	5 00	1 00	5 00	6 00	1 00	31 50
Davis Shore—E. A. Paul	Samuel Satter, Davis	7	120	105	38 51	30 35	32 35	1 00	10 00	8 00	3 00	123 21
Dover—K. M. Yates		---	18	----	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	------	--------
Emmans—A. I. Caudle	J. W. Mozingo, Dudley	7	69	55	4 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	14 00
Enon Chapel—J. E. Copeland	W. J. Montfort, Hubert	1	130	23	25 00	7 00	7 00	------	13 00	3 00	2 00	57 00
Falling Creek—A. I. Caudle	Rexford Stevens, Goldsboro	3	138	117	20 00	10 00	10 00	3 00	5 00	12 66	5 00	65 66
Fremont—J. C. Powell	O. L. Shackleford, Fremont	---	17	27	12 30	3 80	3 00	1 00	6 93	3 00	1 00	31 03
Fort Barnwell—K. M. Yates	J. W. Lane, Fort Barnwell	---	104	150	30 00	5 00	10 00	------	20 00	2 00	3 00	70 00
GOLDSBORO, FIRST—G. T. Watkins	H. B. Parker, Goldsboro	25	550	448	230 00	165 00	325 00	25 00	200 00	195 00	25 00	1165 00

NEUSE-ATLANTIC—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Second—A. I. Caudle	B. F. Mintz, Goldsboro	5	115	138	25 00	10 00	15 00	20 00	21 00	12 00	3 00	106 00
Bryan Street—N. D. Blackman			76	*118								
Grant's Creek—W. B. Avery	D. F. Riggs, Maysville	2	74	45	15 00			2 24				17 24
Hobucken—E. F. Mumford	J. A. Ireland, Hobuckon	6	37	90	5 00	2 00	1 50		3 30			11 80
Hopewell—A. I. Caudle	Mrs. B. F. Barwick, Seven Springs	2	45	56	4 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	14 00
Jordan's Chapel—L. E. Blackman	Martin Jackosn, Mt. Olive	9	55	57	3 00		1 00		1 00		1 00	6 00
KINSTON—W. M. Craig	E. O. Moore, Kinston	1	395	219	165 74	167 04	236 74	23 72	201 65	150 97	15 09	960 95
LaGrange—Geo. J. Dowell	L. P. Joyner, LaGrange	1	58	50	45 00	15 00	25 00	5 00	25 00		5 00	120 00
Leary Memorial—E. A. Paul	Irvin Roberson, Atlantic	12	59	49	10 86	9 37	10 86	1 00	5 00	8 00	2 00	47 09
Lindell—J. C. Powell			15	*34								
Manly's Chapel—L. E. Blackman	J. H. Sutton, Mt. Olive	1	34	53	2 00	40			50	40	45	3 75
Marshallburg—E. A. Paul	D. R. Lewis, Marshallburg	4	50	66	25 00	11 10	18 22	1 00	10 00	1 00	7 40	73 72
Maysville—W. L. Bilbro	F. M. Jenkins, Maysville	3	67	174	78 00	20 00	20 00	5 00	25 00	18 00	3 00	169 00
MOREHEAD CITY—H. W. Baucom	L. L. Leary, Morehead City	49	385	375	175 00	100 00	227 00	15 00	49 68	122 50	20 00	909 18
Mt. Nelson—J. C. Powell			33	*31	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 50		50	7 00
NEW BERN, FIRST—L. B. Padgett	W. F. Dowd, New Bern	1	353	217	342 69	217 46	1235 08		614 20	212 48	23 39	2645 30
TABERNACLE	J. S. Miller, New Bern	13	306	189	43 27	44 82	334 25	15 00	76 86	274 50	16 07	804 77
New Hope			87									
North East—W. B. Avery	C. C. Hadnot, Kellum	10	82	60	10 00	2 00	2 00	50	8 00	50	1 00	24 00
North Harlowe—T. J. Hood	W. F. Taylor, North Harlowe	14	35	50						5 80		5 80
North River—A. L. Brown	S. C. Campen, Beaufort	1	19	46	5 00	2 50	2 50	1 00	2 00	1 50	1 00	15 50
Oriental—E. F. Mumford	W. J. Smith, Oriental	1	34	117	18 40	13 25	28 32	12 20	10 15		1 40	83 83
Pikeville—J. C. Powell	W. R. Wilder, Pikeville		7	6	25	25	25			25		1 00
Piney Grove, Jones—W. L. Bilbro	Geo. Duvall, Pollocksville		87	45	23 85	7 10	10 00	1 00	10 00	2 00	5 00	58 95
Onslow—J. E. Copeland		12	182		20 00	7 50	7 50		5 00	1 00	1 00	42 00
Pollocksville—W. L. Bilbro	T. A. Bell, Pollocksville	2	74	118	41 38	18 00	60 00	5 00	40 40	39 00		203 78
Sandy Bottom—N. D. Blackman	R. P. Croom, Kinston		24	29	8 00	6 00	6 00		15 00		3 00	38 00
Seven Springs—N. D. Blackburn	G. G. Quinn, Seven Springs		28	77	5 00	2 00	2 00		5 00			14 00
Smyrna—E. A. Paul	Abert F. Lewis, Smyrna		41	44	22 00	9 00	6 00	2 75	30 00	5 00	4 20	78 95
Snow Hill			43	*36								
Spring Garden		1	22	*36								
Spring Hill—W. B. Avery	B. J. Morton, Maysville	3	30	43	6 45							

Swansboro—J. E. Copeland	B. H. Matthews, Swansboro	49	265	225	20 00	8 00	10 00		30 00	1 30	1 35	70 65
Trenton—W. L. Bilbro			9		2 00				3 56			5 56
Union—T. J. Hood	W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs	1	30	98	15 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	10 00		1 50	38 50
Vanceboro—L. B. Padgett			9									
Vandemere—E. F. Mumford	U. C. Holton, Vandemere	15	55	75	20 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	8 00	2 00	2 00	44 00
West Kinston—T. J. Hood	C. A. Vick, Kinston	12	40	65	5 00							5 00
Winterville—Geo. J. Dowell	A. G. Cox, Winterville	12	137	143	65 00	40 00	50 00	10 00	79 83	60 00	5 00	309 83
Woodvile—E. A. Paul	Layfayette Willis, Woodville	5	26	25	2 00							2 00
Grainger—C. W. Blanchard	D. W. Hamilton, Grainger	14	27	40								
Cedar Grove—T. J. Hood	J. J. Davis, Pink Hill		19	71	5 00	1 50	1 50	1 00	1 50		50	11 00
Bethel			6									
Five Mission Sunday-schools	Wallace Marshburn, Jacksonville											
	J. M. Daniels, Morehead City											
	N. Paul, Hubert			180								
	Ed. Wallace, Kinston											
	C. L. Tyson, Winterville											
Totals		374	5383	5321	1858 27	1035 31	2846 57	177 41	1918 54	1274 81	182 35	9293 26

NEW FOUND

Antioch—L. C. Roberts		3	50	*58	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Bear Creek—W. N. Martin			35	*39								
Caney Fork—R. H. Hipps	J. B. Roberts, Marshall		75	82	5 05	5 05	5 05		5 00			20 15
Chestnut Grove—W. M. Hall	E. E. Ledbetter, Hot Springs	1	57	69								
Ebenezer—W. M. Hall			60	40								
Flats Spring Creek—R. H. Hipps			94	*80	1 25	1 25	1 25					3 75
Highland—I. H. Gorenflo	H. Caldwell, Hot Springs	1	30	38					1 22			1 22
Hot Springs	C. T. Gorenflo, Hot Springs	6	69	43	1 90	1 90	1 90					5 70
Jones' Valley—B. B. Plemmons		9	75	*108								
Lusk Chapel—B. B. Plemmons	W. G. Price, Trust		145	72								
Liberty—P. T. McFee	J. A. Martin, Lee	4	74	75	2 80	2 80	2 80					8 40
Lower Big Pine—P. T. McFee	Joe Worev, Worley	22	124	55								
Meadow Fork—P. T. McFee	T. A. Moore, Joe	12	87	70	10 00	10 00	10 00					30 00
Mt. Pleasant—S. J. Bradburn			56	*67								
N. F., Big Pine—R. H. Hipps	W. G. Wild, Big Pine	12	191	*100	7 45	7 45	7 45					22 35
Payne's Chapel—S. J. Bradburn		2	81	*74								
Piney Grove—B. B. Plemmons	M. J. Vaughan, Marshall	6	72	56								
Tweed's Chapel—I. H .Gorenflo	T. A. Netherton, Barnard		35	30								
Union—R. H. Hipps	C. A. Green, Marshal, R. 1	9	63	60					5 00			5 00
Zion—P. T. McFee	W. M. Bright, Bluff		63	55								
Totals		87	1536	1271	28 45	28 45	28 45		11 22			96 57

PEE DEE

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Ansonville—W. H. Reddish	A. W. Wheless, Ansonville	5	88	82	$ 20 50	$ 15 20	$ 17 00	$ 3 00	$ 15 00	$ 5 00	$ 5 00	$ 80 70
Bayfield—A. T. Cain	J. C. Beasley, Laurel Hill	11	20	42								
Cartledge's Creek—D. P. Bridges	T. G. Thomas Rockingham	8	113	108	10 00	5 00	13 18	3 00	24 14	16 00	4 00	7532
Cobb's Memorial—C. E. Edwards	S. T. Arnold, Rockingham	7	86	115	13 66	12 38	10 00		30 00	2 12	1 00	69 16
Cognac—H. B. Humphrey	T. O. Riggan, Cognac	---	8	40	2 00				4 00			6 00
East Laurinburg—James Long	G. W. Goodwyn, Laurinburg	16	172	253	16 00	4 00	6 00	2 00	19 00	2 10	2 00	51 10
Ellerbe—D. P. Bridges	J. E. Nicholson, Ellerbe	5	89	60	46 56	27 68	32 57	2 00	58 18	8 00	2 00	176 99
GIBSON—O. W. McManus	W. T. Nicholson, Newtonville, S. C.	4	64	44	40 33	25 00	52 20	7 07	39 98	40 00	10 00	214 58
HAMLET—J. M. Page	E. P. Pearce, Hamlet	29	320	266	141 02	67 55	113 30	20 92	117 08	48 00	10 00	517 87
Hoffman—W. T. Baucom	C. H. Teague, Hoffman	5	82	83	15 00	15 00	51 37	4 20	10 40	2 65	2 50	101 12
LAURINBURG—James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg	31	226	225	200 00	111 40	250 08	10 00	82 58	100 00	18 40	773 18
Lilesville—C. T. Plyler	C. L. Frederick, Lilesville	---	105	114	8 35	6 95	11 76		30 36		1 50	58 92
Morven—T. B. Justice	J. F. Thomas, Morven	2	133	111	30 00	25 00	45 00	5 00	53 36	24 00	7 20	189 56
Pleasant Grove, R—C. E. Edwards	W. F. Campbell, Rockingham	3	101	60	25 18	15 63	26 09		7 20	1 27	3 35	78 72
Pleasant Grove, A—G. O. Wilhoit		---	58	----	2 00	2 00	1 45	1 15	5 00	1 00	2 00	14 60
Red Hill—G. O. Wilhoit	G. C. Martin, Wadesboro	4	142	67	5 00	6 00	8 40	2 00	17 79	2 00	1 68	42 87
ROCKINGHAM—Bruce Benton	O. L. Henry, Rockingham	23	273	198	122 00	58 61	112 44	10 00	111 94		15 00	429 99
Roberdel—D. P. Bridges	T. J. Hudson, Roberdel	12	95	84	21 25	7 20	13 45	1 00	14 50	6 00	3 00	66 40
Saron—D. P. Bridges		14	92	----	12 00	2 97	3 75	1 00	4 13	1 45	1 00	26 30
Steele's Mills—C. E. Edwards	J. E. Ussey, Cordova	6	41	96	15 00	3 75			15 84			34 59
Stony Hill—W. E. Goode	R. J. Jones, Wagram	1	117	84	190 98	82 00	173 50	10 00	162 50	155 00	15 00	788 98
WADESBORO—W. H. Reddish	K. W. Ashcraft, Wadesboro	15	490	290	317 06	187 25	423 30	11 90	205 97	217 38	13 07	1375 93
Totals		201	2915	2422	1253 89	680 57	1364 64	94 24	1028 95	631 97	117 70	5171 96

PIEDMONT

ASHEBORO—R. E. Powell	J. C. Price, Asheboro	18	89	126	$ 35 50	$ 25 00	$ 33 00	$	$ 10 00	$ 9 30	$ 2 60	$ 115 40
Buchanan—J. C. DeLancy		---	41	----	10 00	4 00	6 00					20 00
Calvary—D. W. Overby	Roy Borland, Reidsville	3	133	----								
Central Falls—Jeff Lanning		---	14	----								

Cedar Falls			25		1 76					50		2 26
Fairview—W. H. Wilson	A. D. Hopkins, Benaja, R. 1	3	61	80		16 00	25 00			3 40		44 40
Gibsonville—S. F. Morton	J. W. Fogleman, Gibsonville	11	92	194	4 10	4 73	12 00	2 00	29 06			51 89
GREENSBORO	R. S. Howard, Greensboro											
ASHEBORO ST.—W. R. White		15	266	236	98 63	72 11	116 12	5 00	105 28	5 00	5 00	427 73
FIRST—J. C. Turner	Vander Liles, Greensboro	16	676	504	797 24	776 10	1197 38		700 56	163 41	33 56	3668 25
FLORIDA AVENUE	J. H. Cook, Greensboro	5	32	181	8 36	9 53						17 89
FOREST AVE.—S. C. Hilliard	J. E. Sharp, Greensboro	1	332	319	175 18	148 92	217 96	4 85	148 81	61 61	16 99	774 32
MAGNOLIA ST.—R. R. Gordan	H. L. Turner, Greensboro		49	148	14 00	12 00	10 00	2 00	8 00	5 00	2 00	53 00
Pomona—W. C. Smith	W. D. Newelll, Greensboro	7	42	135	6 00	6 00	10 00	10 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	38 00
REVOLUTION—W. L. Barrs	J. R. Clark, Revolution	6	84	157	7 25	5 00	10 00		18 70	1 00		41 95
Third Street	R. H. Dickerson, Revolution	3	23	137	1 40				2 00			3 40
WALNUT ST.—R. R. Gordan	C. E. Brady, Proximity	53	225	390	47 00	20 00		5 00	53 16	8 00	7 00	140 16
WHITE OAK—W. L. Barrs	C. V. Webster, Denim Branch	89	328	383	25 00	28 00	55 00	5 00	103 61	33 00	7 00	256 61
Guilford—W. R. White	W. L. Coggins, Guilford College	5	16	49	7 00	6 00	35 00		4 00		1 00	53 00
HIGH POINT, 1ST.—J. A. Clark	A. E. Tate, High Point	9	397	411	249 36	246 81	10 86	5 00	226 47	11 00	5 00	754 50
GREEN ST.—J. M. Hilliard	D. H. Parnell, High Point	72	448	560	105 00	44 12	318 08	10 00	209 25	18 00	10 00	714 45
MECHANICVILLE—T. Carrick	E. D. Turner, High Point	2	40	133	3 00	3 00	62 15					68 15
WEST END—J. W. Rose	G. W. Clark, High Point	23	180	307	33 03	2 00	2 00		48 71			85 78
Lebanon—R. T. Denney	J. B. Carter, Greensboro		14	87	4 00	2 25	1 66		1 00			8 91
Liberty—G. E. Spruill	J. A. Martin, Liberty	2	40	91			47 75					47 75
Macedonia—J. C. DeLancy	J. C. Brothers, Liberty	4	31	45	6 19		5 16					11 35
Moore's Chapel—W. O. Johnson	H. S. Edwards, Franklinsville	6	137	172	31 15	20 00	35 00	5 00	25 00	13 00	7 00	136 15
Mount Zion—W. H. Eller	S. A. Coble, Liberty	12	135	67	14 67	6 55	10 58		5 10			36 90
Osceola—D. W. Overby	J. F. Chrisman, Brown Summitt	14	16	40								
Pleasant Grove	H. J. Barker, Randleman		51	72								
Ramseur—W. O. Johnson	H. B. Moors, Ramseur	26	218	228	78 52	54 55	98 08	15 00	161 84	11 75	10 00	429 74
Reidsville—E. N. Johnson	R. T. Burton, Reidsville	16	297	269	137 68	75 19	163 39		116 88	10 00		503 14
Ruffin—C. M. Murchison	Rufus Durham, Ruffin	5	67	83	10 00	6 00	10 00		5 00	4 00	2 00	37 00
Sandy Creek—F. W. Shaw	J. M. Williams, Liberty		10	29	2 00	1 00	1 00		1 00	1 00		6 00
Summerfield—W. H. Wilson	T. B. Doggett, Summerfield		124	56	11 50	6 55	6 50		8 30	2 50	2 50	37 85
White's Memorial—J. D. Hackney	W. W. Walker, Millboro		51	48	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 70			5 70
Worthville—F. W. Shaw			20		2 56	1 50	3 00		1 50			8 56
Oakdale—C. E. Crismon			6									
Totals		426	4810	5737	1928 08	1592 38	2513 23	61 51	1998 93	262 47	112 65	8569 25

PILOT MOUNTAIN

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Ayersville—J. A. Joyce	J. H. Martin, Sandy Ridge	2	87	56	$ 2 30	$	$	$	$ 7 29	$	$	$ 9 59
Banner Town—A. L. McLendon	B. E. Edwards, Mt. Airy	---	125	101	7 00			2 10	20 52			29 62
Beaver Isand—G. W. Gurley	L. T. Highfill, Mayodan	---	99	39	5 36	3 55	3 55	75	8 00	1 00	3 00	25 21
Beck's—J. I. Kirk	G. T. Baker, Rural Hall, R. 1	6	90	91	22 46	18 00	27 00	6 75	29 00	8 00	4 00	115 21
Bethel—Jack Martin		6	40		3 20							3 20
Brim's Grove—J. T. Smith	W. M. Matthews, Pilot Mountain	3	101	95	6 00	6 04	5 01		4 00			21 05
Clemmonsville—O. A. Keller	Frank Cook, Clemmons	12	155	91	27 00	7 50	15 50		21 25			71 25
Comer's Chapel—G. W. Gurley	J. P. Wilson, Madison	6	33	65	2 25	2 25	2 25	50	8 06	50	50	15 56
Dan Valley—G. W. Gurley	J. T. Wall, Stoneville	---	82	67	14 30	12 00	12 00	1 00	25 00	5 00	5 00	74 30
Deep Springs—C. W. Glidewell	T. B. Lindsay, Stoneville	---	49	118	10 00	5 00			10 00			25 00
Draper—C. M. Roberson	T. S. Dalas, Draper	6	127	184	35 00	10 00	15 50		20 00			80 50
Ellisboro—A. L. McLendon	R. W. Baker, Madison	14	78	55					1 35			1 35
Flat Rock	J. A. Deatherage, Mt. Airy	---	241	178	12 37	12 37			3 35			28 09
Friendship—W. H. Wilson	John Baker, Germanton	12	253	101	11 58	11 59	19 08		58 08			100 33
Germanton		---	10									
Good Will	T. M. Preston, Kernersville	---	69	60	5 00				2 65			7 65
Haynes' Grove—J. D. Moose	W. M. Miller, Winston-Salem	18	149	134	13 30	7 40	7 24		32 25			60 19
Kernersville—T. S. Guy	Dr. O. L. Joyner, Kernersville	---	129	153	50 50	20 00	25 00	8 35	67 73	4 50	2 00	178 08
King—J. W. Burchett	A. N. Jones, King	1	86	99	27 60	11 00	11 00		27 50	1 00		78 10
Leaksville—R. E. White	W. B. Wilson, Leaksville	30	181	230	159 79	97 37	157 45		157 90	5 30	3 60	581 41
Lewisville—J. T. Kirk	O. L. Spaugh, Lewisville	5	70	63	14 00	5 00	5 00		9 00			33 00
Macedonia—L. W. Bunns	H. L. McGhee, Tobaccoville	8	79	40	2 00				1 00			3 00
Madison—A. L. McLendon	T. D. Meador, Madison	7	104	108		15 00	9 50		18 00			42 50
Mayodan—S. F. Morton	R. B. Wilson, Mayodan	10	119	110	51 60		71 27		54 99			177 86
Mt. Airy, First—T. H. King	B. W. Rogers, Mt. Airy	---	413	522	133 09	114 67	121 00	5 00	229 13	5 00	10 00	617 89
Second—C. C. Haymore	Johnnie Rose, Mt .Airy	17	278	163	40 25	6 50	20 28		10 00	15 00		92 03
Mount Hermon—R. E. White	W. K. Settle, Reidsville, R. 4	---	45	40	4 80	2 55	5 00		4 00			16 30
Mount Olive—J. W. Burchett	J. C. Tedder, King	4	201	144	25 00	18 66	20 06		57 00			120 72
Mount Tabor		---	83	*112								
Mountain View—W. H. Wilson	J. A. Slate, Mizpah	13	77	134	10 00	10 00	30 27		12 00	3 85	3 31	69 43
New Bethel—T. C. Myers	H. W. Scott, Tobaccoville	6	83	54	1 00	2 00	75		5 00			8 75
Oak Level—J. T. Kirk		---	50	*64	25	25	25		50			1 25

Oak Ridge—J. A. Joyce		2	104		4 50				4 00			8 50
Olive Grove—J. W. Burchett	C. H. Boyles, Pinnacle	8	42	35	8 25				1 00			9 25
Peter's Creek—J. W. Simmons		3	36	*75	3 75							3 75
Pilot Mountain—J. T. Smith	I. M. Gordan, Pilot Mountain	9	106	119	9 25	9 00	5 25		14 00		4 28	41 78
Providence—T. M. Green	G. W. Williams, Stoneville	6	60	46		1 14			2 00			3 14
Quaker Gap—W. C. Smith	W. J. Johnson, Germanton, R. 1	40	169	142		2 82	3 73		1 90	1 65		10 10
Red Bank—T. W. Burrus	N. C. White, Germanton	1	114	53	3 45		2 02		5 00			10 47
Sharon—W. H. Wilson	W. P. Thompson, Wentworth	6	183	120	12 00	3 40	15 00		9 42	3 50	3 15	46 47
Shiloh—R. K. Redwine	W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle	2	90	67	27 50	5 00	25 00		45 25	5 00		107 75
Slate Mountain—J. W. Simmons	C. C. Ester, Mt. Airy		36	66	1 00	1 00	1 00					3 00
Spray—T. M. Green	L. W. Clarke, Spray	10	269	269	65 50	54 20	134 05	10 00	118 72	10 00	10 00	402 47
Simmon's Grove—C. C. Arrington	W. B. Blair, Pilot Mountain	8	257	40								
Stoneville—W. H. Wilson	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville		118	86	37 50	113 05	20 30		10 00	2 82	5 00	151 17
Stony Ridge—J. E. Simmons	W. A. Corning, Mispah	9	51	84	10 00							10 00
Sulphur Springs—J. W. Simmons	W. H. Stephens, Mt. Airy	13	125	76	5 00		2 00		10 25			17 25
Union Grove—T. S. Guy	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville		54	84	3 85	1 85	95		1 30	45		8 40
Union Hill	J. A. Long, Clemmons	3	53	68	3 43	2 70	4 05		4 25			14 43
Walkertown—S. F. Morton	J. E. Long, Walkerton	4	47	57	16 00							16 00
Walnut Cove—A. L. McLendon	T. J. Covington, Walnut Cove	12	125	117	2 83			5 00	13 33			21 16
Waughtown	E. L. Vogler, Winston-Salem	2	229	165	35 14	4 91			19 57			59 62
Westfield—J. T. Smith	R. K. Simmons, Westfield		165	71	6 81	10 70	5 00		15 03			37 54
Winston-Sal., 1st.—H. A. Brown	J. H. Early, Winston-Salem	17	454	286	250 00	545 45	855 55	10 00	489 87	87 55	30 00	2268 42
Brown Mem.—C. H. Durham	P. O. Leak, Winston-Salem	9	423	384	258 08	171 24	239 99		490 44	119 21	21 85	1300 81
Salem—S. L. Naff	J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem	41	339	344	90 04	108 44	82 06	5 00	42 23	44 89	11 22	383 88
Southside—V. M. Swain	S. J. Bennett, Winston-Salem	14	314	268	75 00	21 10	46 35		173 00	25 51	8 10	348 96
North—W. F. Staley	H. G. Mashbury, Winston-Salem	11	310	307	46 00	37 70	94 86	88 72	39 08		8 10	314 46
Greenwood—J. T. Byrum	F. S. Laurence, Winston-Salem	7	413	401	92 07	67 95	112 35		46 30	19 55	2 10	340 32
Chatham—L. B. Murray	N. A. Long, Winston-Salem	3	45	92	2 50				12 50			15 00
Woodville—J. T. Smith	W. C. Hall, Mt. Airy, R. 2	7	70	88					5 00			5 00
Totals		433	8585	7481	2232 48	1459 35	2172 97	143 17	2468 10	367 68	136 66	8980 41

RALEIGH

Apex—G. N. Cowan	A. V. Baucom, Apex	18	309	526	$238 76	$155 60	$222 51	$15 00	$205 96	$ 68 60	$15 00	$ 921 43
Bethlehem—G. T. Mills	G. A. Andrews, Raleigh	2	113	113	6 50	8 00	6 00	4 00	15 00		4 00	43 50
Cannon Grove—J. E. Spence	J. D. Cannady, Williow Springs	5	41	50	2 00	2 00	1 00		7 75			12 75
Caraleigh—J. H. Barnes	A. D. Baker, Raleigh, R. 4	4	141	171	12 00	7 98	3 20		9 50	3 00	1 00	36 68
Cary—W. L. Griggs	Sion Holleman, Cary		178	222	80 61	50 00	80 00	15 00	79 78	39 56	20 00	376 45
Collin's Grove—J. H. Barnes	T. B. Ausley, Apex, R. 5	5	122	74	35 53	17 37	24 22	2 15	27 85	4 75	2 00	113 87
Ephesus—R. E. Atkins	M. A. Wilder, Cary	22	186	129	18 79	15 52	18 75	5 00	49 28		7 32	114 66
Fuquay Springs—C. J. Thompson	R. A. Sutton, Fuquay Springs	21	208	137	25 00	84 10	20 00		71 95			201 05

RALEIGH—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Garner—J. N. Teague	J. J. Bagwell, Garner	---	61	90	17 41	8 50	8 31	------	48 00	------	-- --	82 22
Good Hope—C. H. Norris	C. F. Ferrell, Carpenter	2	172	154	12 00	37 00	57 00	53 18	40 00	2 65	------	201 83
Green Level—W. L. Griggs	A. S. Sears, Morrisville	13	263	365	110 00	71 28	160 00	8 50	130 00	9 40	9 53	498 71
Hepzibah—A. A. Pippin	E. T. Scarboro, Eagle Rock	10	276	301	48 06	34 03	79 92	5 00	52 76	15 60	7 23	242 60
Holly Springs—C. H. Norris	W. A. Seagraves, Holly Springs	7	214	110	98 19	40 97	87 40	5 00	125 00	4 00	6 00	366 56
Inwood—L. E. M. Freeman	H. P. Green, Raleigh, R. 3	11	140	115	48 00	32 00	55 00	2 00	30 00	24 00	4 25	195 25
Knight's Chapel, J. F. Mitchiner	D. J. Robinson, Knightdale	14	111	224	11 08	8 00	11 00	4 00	12 60	5 00	4 00	55 68
Leesville—R. B. Duckett	T. J. Pennington, Cary, R. 1	8	112	84	7 05	8 55	12 25	1 01	12 00	2 00	2 00	44 86
McCullers—J. H. Barnes	S. R. Lee, Jr., Apex, R. 2	---	42	40	20 00	10 00	50 00	2 50	20 00	3 47	2 00	107 97
Morrisville—J. M. Arnette	W. L. Page, Morrisville	---	155	162	26 50	26 20	24 58	5 00	31 00	5 00	1 30	119 58
Mt. Hermon—R. B. Duckett	S. P. Marcom, Morrisville	6	160	138	40 67	14 80	32 76	------	35 00	------	-- --	123 23
*Mt. Olivet	------	---	47	58	------	------	------	------	-- ---	------	------	------
Mt. Zion—R. B. Duckett	D. M. Edwards, Raleigh, R. 6	3	70	45	7 75	5 50	6 50	1 00	5 00	2 40	2 00	30 15
New Hill—P. A. Hicks	A. J. Edwards, New Hill	8	66	82	13 95	9 71	9 28	3 00	32 33	2 30	6 67	77 24
PILOT—R. B. Duckett	Ed. Murray, Raleigh	20	113	229	5 00	3 80	5 85	1 50	5 00	2 00	2 00	25 15
Pleasant Grove—J. T. Gillespie	W. D. Overby, Raleigh, R. 3	5	88	69	3 00	2 00	5 00	1 00	6 75	------	------	17 75
Pleasant Plains—P. A. Hicks	J. E. Fletcher, Apex, R. 5	---	79	132	1 40	2 00	3 13	-- --	4 76	------	65	11 94
PULLEN MEM.—Lyman K. Dilts	.. P. Baker, Raleigh	4	285	210	46 31	35 90	39 93	------	25 00	9 80	5 00	161 94
Reedy Creek—R. E. Atkins	S. V. Morgan, Cary, R. 1	8	95	110	3 85	3 85	4 85	------	19 85	------	2 85	35 25
Salem—R. E. Atkins	A. D. Upchurch, Apex, R. 1	16	240	145	47 20	18 40	38 67	5 00	14 70	18 00	10 00	151 97
Shady Grove—C. H. Norris	A. L. Wilson, New Hill	---	97	91	69 92	56 68	84 45	10 00	138 06	23 90	10 00	393 01
Sorrell's Grove—R. E. Atkins	I. D. Marcom, Morrisville	---	56	55	3 00	2 00	2 50	------	6 00	------	1 55	15 05
Swift Creek—R. E. Atkins	B. Booker, Raleigh, R. 4	---	191	86	11 05	12 00	12 11	1 36	17 65	1 85	2 85	58 87
TABERNACLE	J. M. Broughton, Jr., Raleigh	70	1176	1361	300 00	200 00	1893 36	50 00	637 95	60 00	25 00	3166 31
Zebulon—Theo. B. Davis	R. B. Nichols, Zebulon	18	376	432	75 13	45 00	60 00	5 50	115 87	20 00	5 00	326 50
Totals	------	320	5983	6310	1445 71	1028 74	3119 53	180 70	2032 35	327 28	159 30	8293 61

ROAN MOUNTAIN

Bakersville—M. L. Buchanan	W. C. Berry, Bakersvile	5	114	160	$ 50 00	$ 87 50	$ 20 00	$	$ 27 95	$134 56	$	$ 320 01
Bear Creek—A. F. Sparks	J. J. Conelly, Ledger	27	326	180	10 00	20 00	25 34		15 04		10 00	80 47
Black Mountain—J. C. Thomas		2	54	50		2 90			5 00	2 00		9 90
Rig Rock Creek—L. H. Green			76	60								
Cane Creek—A. F. Sparks	E. W. Young, Hawk	15	245	171	5 00	5 00	5 00		6 00			21 00
Cub Creek—C. P. Holland	Dock Harte, Toecane		79	128					5 00			5 00
Fork Mountain—C. H. McKinney	J. S. Saylor, Bakersville	10	157	175	2 00	2 00	2 00		3 00			9 00
Forbes' Chapel—C. P. Holland		10	39	67								
Gouge's Chapel—C. C. Cook			52	35								
Grassy Creek—S. M. Green	John M. Washburn, Mt. Mitchell		156	81	6 00	2 50	2 00		11 00			21 50
Hughes' Chapel—J. C. Thomas			22	203		2 00						2 00
Lily Branch—J. A. Gouge			127	85	15 00	10 50	10 00		5 00			40 50
Little Rock Creek—C. H. McKinney	G. W. Green, Glen Ayre	21	120	85	5 00	5 00	2 50		11 34	5 00		28 84
Liberty Hill—J. A. Gouge			91	77								
McKinney Cove—C. H. McKinney	W. A. McKinney, Bakersville	13	90	77	2 00	1 00	3 00		5 00	11 00		22 00
Mine Creek—W. B. Mull	R. M. Davis, Toecane	6	155	90						7 00		7 00
Rebbles Creek—W. B. Mull		19	44	78	2 12				10 89			13 01
Roan Mountain—S. M. Green	R. M. Wilson, Clarrissa	18	217	88	10 00	10 00	5 00		10 86	11 00		46 86
Silver Chapel—W. B. Mull	J. J. Jarret, Bandana	2	99	80					13 86			13 86
Snow Hill—J. A. Gouge	J. L. Buchanan, Toecane		30	105								
Spring Creek—C. H. McKenney	S. G. Brinkley, Ewart	13	60	45	1 00		1 00		1 00			3 00
Spruce Pine—L. H. Greene	W. F. Dodson, Spruce Pine	14	170	175	20 00	10 00	5 00		10 00			45 00
White Oak—J. A. Gouge	R. V. Wilson, Bakersville		94	75	2 00	2 00	2 00		2 00			8 00
Burleson Chapel S. S.	D. P. Thomas, Glen Ayre			92								
Upper Cub Creek S. S.	J. H. Childers, Glen Ayre			70								
Totals		175	2617	2527	130 12	160 49	82 84		142 94	170 56	10 00	696 95

ROANOKE

Aenon—C. H. Myers	W. H. Williams, Elm City	9	51	85	$ 10 00	$ 1 00	$	$ 1 00	$ 7 02	$ 2 00	$	$ 21 02
Antioch—A. P. Mustian	M. A. Parker, Heathsville	5	89	35	21 15	2 27	2 23			1 94	3 24	30 83
ARLINGTON STREET—L. Sasser	W. C. Newell, Rocky Mount	26	204	225	32 10							32 10
Aurora—J. M. McKenzie	Mrs. J. P. Chaping, Aurora		34	24	14 50	1 00	1 00					16 50
Battleboro—W. O. Rosser	P. J. Thomas, Battleboro		25	24	15 00	12 48	20 00		9 11	10 45		67 04
Bethel—J. Li 'Rogers	E. O. Burroughs, Bethel		52	96	33 33	18 56	13 86		54 36	8 00		128 11
Calvary—J. W. Nobles	E. H. Parker, Rocky Mount	4	87	115	25 00	1 00	1 00					27 00
Cedar Branch—S. F. Bristow	J. F. Martin, Jamesville	10	151	83	25 00	2 56	2 56		3 00			33 12
Conoho—T. J. Crisp	H. S. Everett, Oak City	10	57	52	15 00		1 60		22 98			39 58

ROANOKE—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Conoconora—A. G. Wilcox	Thos. Westray, Enfield	---	50	30	27 00	2 25	5 20	------	10 00	17 55	5 25	67 25
Chocowinity—J. M. McKenzie	T. E. Adams, Chocowinity	10	65	83	13 50	1 50	1 50	------	10 00	------	------	26 50
Crocker's Chapel—O. Creech	B. G. Alford, Nashville	---	14	70	7 00	1 20	2 00	------	3 00	3 00	------	16 20
Dawson's—G. H. Johnson	----------	---	151	100	40 00	15 00	15 00	5 00	80 30	3 00	------	158 30
Eagle's—T. L. Vernon	Miss Z. A. Eagles, Macclesfield	2	57	67	37 05	8 85	10 00	------	21 00	1 50	3 00	81 40
Ebenezer—W. O. Rosser	E. J. Hurdle, Tarboro	2	40	40	25 25	24 00	40 65	------	13 86	20 40	------	124 16
Elm City—W. O. Biggs	F. W. Carter, Elm City	7	136	77	80 55	7 45	6 30	------	10 00	4 11	4 05	112 46
Elm Grove—J. E. Hocutt	----------	---	168	----	12 60	5 25	------	------	------	------	------	17 85
ENFIELD—G. H. Johnson	J. L. Burrows, Enfield	31	174	185	90 00	41 65	38 50	10 00	32 00	30 00	10 00	252 15
Everett's—S. F. Bristow	Mrs. C. T. Peal, Williamston	---	23	36	15 00	75	75	------	------	------	------	16 50
Fountain—J. E. Kirk	A. J. Tugwell, Fountain	1	18	58	21 80	14 30	21 40	1 00	16 30	5 00	2 00	81 80
FARMVILLE—J. E. Kirk	J. W. Holmes, Farmville	1	28	55	70 00	147 56	37 70	------	58 52	19 00	3 75	336 83
Gethsemane—W. O. Rosser	L. M. Eleanor, Whitakers	---	68	30	45 00	18 50	33 30	2 00	35 05	12 75	4 00	150 60
GREENVILLE, IMMANUEL—J. E. Aysene	L. R. Meadows, Greenville	5	77	200	73 48	27 27	51 98	16 72	205 84	40 65	------	415 94
MEMORIAL—H. N. Blanchard	R. T. Burnett, Greenville	9	221	225	110 65	71 40	172 55	6 00	175 45	83 00	20 00	639 05
Halifax—A. G. Wilcox	D. Milliken, Halifax	11	24	15	27 25	3 35	5 00	------	4 00	1 05	5 00	45 65
Hickory—G. W. May	T. E. Powell, Whitakers	12	146	165	90 22	16 37	16 87	4 60	31 85	15 00	5 00	179 91
Hamilton—J. L. Rogers	P. L. Salesbury, Hamilton	9	60	73	27 00	6 00	7 50	------	86 00	10 00	------	136 50
Hobgood—T. L. Vernon	L. G. Shields, Hobgood	---	29	66	32 50	3 00	8 00	------	4 00	------	------	47 50
Macedonia—O. W. Sawyer	J. C. Taylor, Nashville	15	151	98	13 00	1 54	3 08	1 70	20 94	2 50	------	42 76
Mildred—T. J. Crisp	Mrs. D. E. Cobb, Conetoe	1	35	45	20 00	1 28	1 37	3 22	27 55	------	------	53 42
Mt. Herman—C. H. Myers	B. C. Joyner, Elm City	5	49	65	14 85	------	2 00	1 00	2 15	------	------	20 00
Nashville—O. Creech	L. T. Vaughn, Nashville	9	162	160	111 75	47 18	74 57	------	82 30	30 50	------	446 30
New Hope—W. O. Biggs	Geo. R. Dew, Wilson	34	309	84	57 71	10 00	11 80	6 35	32 20	8 42	10 15	136 63
North Rocky Mount—J. W. Nobles	J. T. Nichols, Rocky Mount	7	228	199	83 00	3 00	2 39	3 83	140 08	------	------	232 30
Oak Level—O. Creech	J. M. Bone, Rocky Mount	6	131	159	40 76	6 00	12 50	------	10 91	2 17	------	72 34
Oregon—J. M. McKenzie	Mrs. Clara Springer, South Creek	---	22	42	16 25	3 00	1 54	4 56	8 27	------	------	33 62
Pactolus—J. M. McKenzie	Mrs. R. R. Fleming, Pactolus	2	32	29	14 00	1 00	1 00	------	------	------	------	16 00
Pinetown—J. M. McKenzie	J. Jones, Pinetown	6	28	70	11 00	1 50	1 50	------	7 00	------	------	21 00
Piney Grove—S. F. Bristow	----------	---	3	----	50	------	------	------	------	------	------	50
Pleasant Grove—G. W. May	W. G. W. Stone, Nashville	5	217	216	53 52	2 98	2 78	------	5 00	6 57	------	70 85

Pleasant Hope—W. O. Biggs	H. F. Brice, Elm City	---	65	86	13 00	------	------	------	2 00	3 00	------	18 00
PLYMOUTH—E. C. Andrews	A. U. Newberry, Plymouth	---	126	96	106 17	2 50	3 00	2 00	3 00	5 00	2 00	17 50
Riddick's Grove—W. R. Burrell	------	---	35	----	50 00	------	1 10	------	3 45	------	------	4 55
Red Oak—G. W. May	H. A. Nanny, Rocky Mount	29	178	171	55 00	103 63	20 50	------	212 12	11 68	8 22	411 15
ROANOKE R'DS—C. H. Trueblood	W. S. Hancock, Roanoke Rapids	33	342	250	130 55	36 38	39 52	7 30	297 12	28 30	12 08	552 25
Robersonville—J. L. Rogers	J. T. Brown, Robersonville	8	90	49	26 00	4 00	4 00	------	------	------	------	34 00
ROCKY MT., FIRST—L. Johnson	T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount	42	625	526	247 50	382 20	215 00	10 00	287 85	9 00	6 00	1157 55
ROSEMARY—A. C. Chaffin	G. S. Greeg, Rosemary	10	135	184	29 66	7 94	10 22	76	45 79	3 05	76	98 18
SCOTLAND NECK—R. A. McFarland	C. F. Burroughs, Scotland Neck	47	480	409	570 00	647 50	400 00	------	1065 09	110 00	90 00	2882 59
Sharpsburg—W. O. Biggs	I. W. Robbins, Shrapsburg	1	82	93	39 14	5 00	7 00	------	23 35	5 00	------	79 49
Speed—T. L. Vernon	------	---	14	----	11 50	2 00	3 88	------	2 00	------	1 00	20 38
Spring Hope—O. W. Sawyer	I. H. Williams, Spring Hope	---	181	191	40 87	------	------	------	33 82	------	------	74 69
Stanhope—O. W. Sawyer	------	1	27	----	10 00	------	------	------	------	------	------	10 00
Stantonsburg—J. E. Kirk	R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	13	72	91	50 00	15 59	30 97	------	34 64	5 00	3 00	139 20
Stony Creek—W. O. Rosser	S. J. F. Ellen, Rocky Mount	15	269	135	150 00	135 94	75 83	------	83 83	12 76	------	458 36
TARBORO—R. H. Bowden	M. P. Williams, Tarboro	28	170	218	65 15	44 88	74 16	23 04	32 42	25 50	5 00	270 15
Tillery—T. L. Vernon	I. O. Applewhite, Tillery	---	26	30	23 00	5 61	6 50	------	------	3 00	------	38 11
WASHINGTON—E. B. Jenkins	W. G. Privette, Washington	19	795	138	148 50	157 50	44 62	------	63 46	50 00	------	464 08
WELDON—J. G. Blalock	C. P. Rodwell, Weldon	17	235	266	272 54	222 77	514 70	10 08	161 73	118 50	25 00	1325 32
Whitaker's—W. O. Rosser	Geo. C. Reid, Whitakers	4	30	54	17 50	53 05	18 75	------	10 50	5 00	4 00	108 80
WILLIAMSTON—W. R. Burrell	B. A. Critcher, Williamston	44	180	248	199 27	45 00	55 00	10 87	205 33	45 40	------	560 87
WILSON, FIRST—J. M. Kester	R. A. Turlington, Wilson	20	328	266	520 30	160 48	152 88	13 05	430 20	78 02	20 37	1375 30
Wilson, Second—W. C. Richardson	W. M. Green, Wilson	15	49	80	24 96	5 93	9 85	1 18	5 87	1 99	81	50 59
Totals	------	600	7610	7062	4273 90	2969 45	2304 60	159 10	4233 51	876 76	253 68	15071 00

ROBESON

Antioch—W. R. Davis	A. E. Israel Lumberton R. 5	3	270	154	$ 1 05	$ 32 28	$ 45 27	$ 2 66	$ 29 03	$ 4 01	$------	$ 114 30
Back Swamp—J. R. Miller	D. H. Britt, Lumberton, R. 6	3	143	129	71 13	42 31	41 99	2 65	32 83	9 26	3 26	203 43
Baltimore—W. S. Ballard	C. W. Bullock, Fairmont	---	110	132	13 43	3 19	44 02	3 72	12 69	3 10	5 17	85 32
Barnesville—J. R. Miller	R. R. Barnes, Barnesville	9	242	184	28 10	16 59	23 15	------	21 20	5 00	5 30	99 34
Bear Swamp—Joel I. Allen	Oliver Page, Marietta	7	213	137	55 00	25 00	14 55	1 39	30 25	------	3 75	129 94
Bethany—F. A. Prevatte	J. C. Prevatte, Lumberton, R. 1	---	26	34	3 01	5 06	8 98	1 00	2 61	------	1 25	21 91
Beulah, N. C.—R. N. Cashwell	L. F. Martin, Boardman	3	95	102	16 23	9 65	10 21	------	1 19	------	------	37 28
Beulah, S. C.—H. H. Cook	Tom Davis, Hamer, S. C. R. 1	18	84	77	5 52	2 00	5 38	50	4 23	------	------	17 63
Big Branch—I. P. Hedgepeth	E. C. Nye, Orrum	5	273	171	248 42	52 12	113 18	6 00	92 68	56 00	14 77	583 17
Bloomingdale—R. A. Hedgpeth	W. R. Barnes Orrum	---	128	181	26 78	5 77	16 55	13 00	15 36	3 19	1 25	82 00
Broad Ridge—Paul T. Britt	C. G. Stephens, Lumberton, R. 4	12	92	118	2 42	7 19	4 28	------	12 45	------	1 00	27 34
Cedar Grove—J. M. Fleming	Isaac Tyler, Lumberton, R. 5	4	102	113	5 48	3 13	11 53	1 50	17 32	------	1 77	40 73
Centerville—W. R. Davis	S. C. Dean, Lumberton, R. 3	4	131	115	19 98	17 91	18 65	1 28	28 19	1 51	4 38	91 90
Clybonville—J. L. Humphrey	L. A. Parnell, Lumberton, R. 2	---	42	49	1 16	1 00	1 00	------	2 30	------	------	5 46

ROBESON—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Ephesus—B. Townsend	D. J. Clark, Lumber Bridge	5	106	57	11 10	5 00	5 00		5 00			26 10
Fairmont—J. R. Miller	F. H. Pittman, Fairmont		391	251	138 59	167 33	155 78	5 00	83 85	10 00	5 00	565 55
Great Marsh—A. T. Howell	Joseph Allen, St. Paul	17	200	133	35 94	14 76	30 34		59 75	6 80		147 59
Hebron	W. E. Caddell, Maxton		40	28		3 00					2 00	5 00
Hog Swamp—R. N. Cashwell	S. F. Britt, Fairmont		88	136	3 29	1 50	4 40					9 19
Long Branch—I. P. Hedgpeth	Jesse S. Stone, Lumberton, R. 4	12	237	304	72 59	87 37	94 74	4 80	96 64	11 75	4 75	372 64
Lumber Bridge—J. L. Jenkins	J. H. Hutchins, Lumber Bride	8	209	124	86 29	11 20	117 00		38 00	15 00		267 49
Lumberton, East—W. R. Davis	R. E. Lee, Lumberton	31	329	343	55 58	19 01	86 53	7 18	144 49	6 95	5 15	324 89
LUMBERTON, FIRST—C. L. Greaves	R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton	65	576	610	451 56	394 25	1159 10	25 00	1410 91	621 68	60 81	4123 31
Lumberton, North—J. F. Davis	Troy F. Barnes, Lumberton		36	160	5 00	5 00	12 15		5 00			27 15
Lumberton, West—R. N. Cashwell	L. Rexford Stephens, Lumberton	3	51	132	10 00	10 00	10 00					30 00
Maxton—W. E. Goode	A. P. Mitchell, Maxton	5	137	122	55 00	43 05	36 77		34 00			168 82
Mt. Eliam—P. T. Britt	J. Z. Stone, Orrum, R. 1	13	222	99	33 23	12 15	98 27		47 11		4 00	194 76
Mt. Moriah	Alexander McLain, Maxton		66	48	5 68	7 75	5 20	3 77	3 68			26 08
Mt. Zion—Rowland Hedgpeth	G. W. Shooter, Hamer, S. C.	10	40	29	5 42	1 21	1 79		6 83			15 25
Oakdale—W. C. Wallace	Troy Price, Marietta	15	168	98	4 00	4 00	4 00		3 00		1 93	16 93
Oak Grove—C. R. Hester	Roy Tyner, Buies	6	66	60	8 75	8 40	5 50		12 70		2 25	37 60
Oakton—J. M. Fleming	O. T. Atkinson, Fairmont	11	102	76	10 99	2 22	10 50	1 30	9 58	2 58	2 00	39 17
Parkton—J. L. Jenkins	Collier Cobb, Parkton		170	169	34 33	56 57	11 42		71 38			173 70
Pembroke, First—J. F. Davis	E. L. Odum, Pembroke	2	40	40	41 37	31 92	35 97		25 00		6 75	141 01
Pembroke—F. A. Prevatte	Angus Chavers, Pembroke	2	50	28		2 00	1 62		3 00			6 62
Pleasant Grove—W. S. Ballard	Nash Williams, Fairmont	11	119	56			46 16		8 50			54 66
Pleasant Hipe—J. R. Miller	L. D. Pittman, Fairmont	1	82	82	4 00	4 00	5 60		6 00			19 60
Proctorville—W. R. Davis	J. P. Price, Proctorville		54	80	23 95	22 05	30 79		40 72	10 00	12 30	139 81
Raeford—B. Townsend	W. E. Freeman, Raeford	15	163	134	149 56	67 44	46 85		147 06	10 80	6 05	427 76
Raft Swamp—W. R. Davis	G. L. Townsend, Buies	24	267	125	82 98	47 16	92 59	2 70	56 82	1 87	5 59	289 71
Raynham—J. R. Miller	C. W. Britt, Raynham		99	76	2 80	18 00	7 50					28 30
RED SPRINGS—Alexander Miller	L. M. Cook, Red Springs	2	212	148	66 19	43 40	56 58	13 32	84 98		4 69	269 16
Rennert—Alexander Miller	W. T. Covington, Rennert	10	75	79	16 75	16 75	16 80		30 00			79 30
Rowland—R. A. Hedgpeth	T. C. Moody, Rowland	1	86	40	5 12	8 12	22 73		9 65			45 62
Rozier—J. F. Davis	Alexander Baxley, St. Paul	2	80	73	21 55	16 10	25 58		20 51	3 62	5 20	92 56

Saddle Tree	Arch McDuffie, Lumberton, R. 2	9	82	124	23 18	28 71	48 78	------	23 34	4 30	3 15	131 46
Singletary's X Roads—J. M. Fleming	Agrippa Mercer, Lumberton, R. 5	6	80	97	4 51	2 27	7 05	------	12 20	79	------	26 82
Smyrna—J. M. Fleming	Boyd Davis, Lumberton, R. 4	12	129	137	2 35	9 17	11 17	1 28	8 02	55	2 95	35 46
St. Paul—A. T. Howell	J. M. Butler, St. Paul	15	168	203	101 17	63 25	58 58	------	112 69	------	7 13	342 82
Ten Mile—A. T. Howell	J. S. Jones, Lumberton, R. 1	9	147	115	21 25	17 37	12 67	2 38	11 00	2 00	3 10	69 77
Tolarsville—A. T. Howell	D. W. Parnell, St. Paul	7	82	78	12 45	4 60	16 42	------	31 90	3 90	3 00	72 27
White Pond—P. T. Britt	J. E. Rowland, Fairmont	7	101	71	3 51	------	15 40	------	9 51	------	1 21	29 63
Zion's Hill—D. B. Humphrey	J. A. Sessoms, Lumberton	15	53	104	6 28	1 08	1 75	1 81	4 16	------	------	15 08
Zion's Tabernacle—J. W. Cobb	J. S. Currie, Lumberton	3	187	169	5 35	4 81	1 15	2 62	------	1 20	2 15	17 28
Nye S. S.	John Hedgepeth, Orrum	---	-----	90	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Alma S. S.	T. B. Stutts, Alma	---	-----	68	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Totals		423	7541	6732	2186 47	1466 17	2746 82	102 34	2882 80	795 86	188 31	10368 77

SANDY CREEK

Aberdeen—W. T. Baucom	J. A. Byant, Aberdeen	1	70	119	$ 75 83	$ 72 61	$ 92 92	$ 5 00	$130 85	$ 15 00	$12 00	$ 404 21
Antioch—T. W. Shaw	Herbert Wilson, Goldston	1	56	89	6 00	1 00	3 00	------	5 00	------	2 00	17 00
Bear Creek—J. B. Willis	T. D. Brooks, Bear Creek	2	202	110	10 00	14 75	19 35	------	16 75	------	2 00	62 85
Bennett	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	10	56	125	3 00	3 30	3 00	50	7 00	------	50	17 30
Bethany—K. C. Horner	D. E. Murchison, Gulf	---	98	37	20 78	20 00	20 00	2 00	12 15	2 35	------	77 28
Bethlehem—J. O. Fulbright	John A. Fry, Carthage, R. 1	---	207	79	8 80	16 00	10 90	1 00	7 28	2 00	2 00	47 98
Beulah—W. H. Strickland	C. C. Purvis, Bear Creek, R. 1	5	156	100	9 00	6 00	8 60	1 00	9 00	------	2 00	35 60
Bonlee	W. B. Cheek, Bonlee	2	78	129	22 63	15 00	25 00	2 00	35 00	3 00	2 00	104 63
Brush Creek—G. E. Spruill	J. E. Spence, Cole's Store	8	192	76	4 42	9 32	14 24	------	25 13	------	------	53 11
Calvary—J. W. Hartsell		---	54	----	1 50	1 50	1 50	50	4 50	------	------	9 50
Cameron—J. O. Fulbright	Chas. C. Jones, Cameron	9	130	100	76 87	79 04	156 35	------	103 64	2 00	2 90	420 80
Carthage—J. O. Fulbright	H. F. Seawell, Carthage	---	179	130	120 30	75 00	182 75	5 00	169 42	16 00	10 00	578 47
Cool Springs—J. B. Willis	T. E. Hilliard, Sanford, R. 4	9	119	99	22 23	22 00	28 26	1 50	40 11	2 50	5 50	122 10
Deep River—W. H. Strickland	H. T. Brown, Ramseur, R. 1	5	79	45	6 00	4 00	7 00	1 00	7 00	2 00	2 00	29 00
Eagle Springs—W. H. H. Lawhon		2	27	----	3 75	1 80	1 92	------	2 25	------	------	9 72
Emmaus—W. H. H. Lawhon	G. M. Clark, Pittsboro, R. 2	---	99	110	13 19	6 72	10 24	------	9 24	1 49	------	40 98
Ephesus	P. A. Fisher, Carthage, R. 2	---	57	53	2 47	75	1 44	------	3 00	------	------	7 66
Fall Creek—W. H. Strickland	H. J. Myrick, Bear Creek, R. 1	3	282	77	5 00	5 00	8 00	------	10 00	------	------	28 00
Flat Springs—J. B. Willis	A. C. Bridges, Moncure	4	44	88	9 25	8 00	15 10	1 25	12 00	1 50	1 29	48 39
Friendship—W. H. H Lawhon		---	42	----	9 41	4 05	6 00	------	3 44	------	------	22 90
Flint Hill		---	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Gum Springs—K. C. Horner	D. B. Burns, Moncure, R. 2	---	121	54	3 05	5 12	6 00	1 51	3 00	1 00	1 00	20 68
Hickory Grove—G. C. Phillips	G. H. Hancock, Bear Creek, R. 1	---	54	99	1 00	1 00	1 00	------	2 50	------	50	6 00
Hickory Mountain—W. B. Waff	J. R. Blair, Kimbolton	7	111	87	15 00	10 00	17 00	2 00	25 00	4 50	2 24	75 74
Jonesboro—W. B. Waff	W. W. Moore, Sanford	6	170	119	42 92	27 91	34 02	------	37 70	6 56	3 57	152 68
Love's Creek—G. E. Spruill	W. G. Scott, Siler City	4	211	82	35 00	30 00	35 00	2 00	41 25	5 00	3 00	151 25

SANDY CREEK—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday Schooll Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
May's Chapel—R. E. Clark	H. R. Howard, Moncure, R. 2	12	97	60	7 31	9 72	13 00	1 38	11 45			42 86
Mechanic's Hill—A. G. Lassiter	Levi Maness, Carter's Mills		54	43	2 00	2 25	3 90		5 00			13 15
Mineral Springs—T. Carrick	T. B. Patterson, Mt. Vernon Spgs.	9	95	81	15 00	10 00	15 00	1 00	20 00	3 30	2 00	66 30
Moon's Chapel—W. C. Dowd			71		10 00	15 00	14 00		13 01			52 01
Moncure—W. B. Waff	C. C. Poe, Moncure		82	96	20 69	19 01	27 10	1 00	56 23	5 32	1 00	130 35
Mount Olive—R. P. Ellington	I. W. Clark, Saxapahaw	14	195	134	15 00	10 00	15 00		15 00	4 46	3 00	62 46
Mount Pleasant—J. H. Hildreth	C. L. Kivett, Liberty		45	35	1 00	1 17	4 00	1 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	13 17
New Salem—L. P. Soots	J. T. Ellington, Bynum, R. 1		44	65	5 26	4 00	6 00	3 92	5 00			23 57
PINEBLUFF—S. A. Ives	S. A. Ives, Pinebluff		15	11	1 00	1 00	3 30	1 00	5 00			11 30
Pine Grove			25						1 70			1 70
Pittsboro—F. B. Raymond	Jas. L. Griffin, Pittsboro	2	69	90	43 21	40 90	40 90	5 00	55 00	5 00	5 00	195 01
Riverside—W. C. Dowd		1	32			1 00	1 25		3 00			5 25
Rive's Chapel—W. B. Waff	W. I. Budd, Siler City, R. 5	6	142	101	12 25		19 46	1 00	23 82	1 50	2 00	60 03
Rocky River—G. E. Spruill	C. E. Duncan, Siler City, R. 2	11	117	92	12 00	12 00	15 00		5 00			44 00
Rock Springs—J. A. Hackney	J. R. Ellington, Bynum		42	46	2 00	2 00	2 00	45	3 50			9 95
Sandy Branch—J. B. Willis	T. G. Ivey, Siler City, R. 3	11	243	112	25 47	23 80	25 00	3 84	26 99	4 16	4 45	113 71
Sandy Creek—W. C. Dowd	E. A. McMasters, Staley, R. 1	46	113	131	4 00	3 00	6 00	1 00	7 00	1 00	1 00	23 00
SANFORD—J. B. Willis	A. P. King, Sanford	21	273	222	100 00	94 38	169 58	10 19	158 95	24 93	7 00	565 03
Siler City—G. E. Spruill	M. J. Boling, Siler City	1	200	212	67 00	65 00	92 30	5 00	105 70	10 00	5 00	350 00
SOUTHERN PINES—F. M. Gardner	S. B. Richardson, Southern Pines	8	53	45	25 00	15 00	27 00	2 00	30 00	4 00	2 00	105 00
Staley—W. H. Eller	C. P. Fox Staley		17	60	7 00	6 00	7 15	1 00	14 64	2 00	1 00	38 79
Tyson's Creek—K. C. Horner	L. Moon, Harper's Cross Roads	2	83	65	10 00	8 00	12 00	1 00	12 15	1 00	1 00	45 15
Union Grove—J. H. Vipperman	J. S. Hancock, Seagrove, R. 1	13	138	67	5 50	5 00	5 00	50	5 00	1 50	1 00	23 50
Vass—J. O. Fulbright	J. M. Tyson, Vass		25	63	4 60	7 50	11 50		18 00	1 00	2 00	44 60
Totals		239	5164	3838	922 69	795 60	1244 03	65 89	1327 45	135 07	92 95	4583 68

SANDY RUN

Adaville—J. D. Bridges	Joes Sinclair, Forest City	5	79	133	$ 5 00	$ 5 00	$ 8 85	$	$ 5 00	$	$	$ 23 85
Bethany—J. M. Walker	S. A. Bridges, Forest City	8	86	98	4 00	2 85	1 70		2 05			10 60
Bethel—D. J. Hunt	A. B. Jones, Ellenboro	26	252	212	15 00	15 00	36 55	6 66	10 00		4 00	87 21
Big Springs—D. G. Washburn	Grady Witherow, Hollis	6	190	75	26 00	25 00	24 10	1 78	32 02	3 00	4 00	115 90
Bostic—B. M. Bridges	W. B. Hollifield, Bostic	19	102	109	7 00	4 00	4 00		5 00	1 50	1 50	23 00
Broad River—J. H. Smith			89		2 00	2 00						4 00
Camp Creek—T. C. Holland	G. Jones, Gaffney, S. C.	10	246	180	4 00	4 00	2 12		6 05	3 00	1 00	20 17
Cane Creek—N. L. Wright			78		1 20	1 20	1 20		85		1 20	5 65
CAROLEEN—J. G. Graham	A. L. Smart, Caroleen	16	333	367	100 00	85 00	100 00		98 85			385 85
Cherokee Creek—M. M. Huntley	E. Horton, Gaffney, S. C.	1	198	117	13 09	3 00	2 05		6 45		1 25	25 84
Cliffside—D. J. Hunt	W. R. Morrow, Cliffside	50	519	677	123 65	87 50	275 75		26 00	3 00	4 00	519 90
Concord—Z. D. Harrill	O. Padgett, Ellenboro	14	198	111	13 20	10 30	10 25		45 22		1 00	79 97
First Broad—W. M. Gold	J. D. Houser, Bostic	8	194	87	9 00	5 00	9 00		7 80			30 80
Floyd's Creek—J. G. Graham	M. L. Bridges, Forest City	10	213	46	10 00	8 72	16 00	2 78			2 00	39 50
Forest City—J. Q. Adams	R. R. Flack, Forest City	20	397	552	133 44	87 33	270 17		82 23	30 00	10 00	613 17
Fairview—J. D. Bridges	J. F. Stallings, Bostic	2	77	69	1 50	1 00	1 50		2 00			6 00
Goode's Creek—J. H. Smith	G. F. Green, Mooresboro	2	68	93	1 55	2 00	2 00		4 65		85	11 05
Green River—B. M. Hamrick	C. W. Davis, Campbello, S. C.	4	194	69	4 00	3 55	4 00		3 00			14 55
Green's Creek—G. G. O'Neill	J. D. Weaver, Campbello, S. C.	9	208	200	15 00	10 00	18 00		73 00	2 00		118 00
HENRIETTA—J. G. Graham	I. P. Campfield, Henrietta	39	404	400	118 85	121 07	100 31	16 50	83 00	5 00	5 00	449 83
High Shoals—D. G. Washburn	B. L. Jolly, Mooresboro	7	352	109	40 00	35 00	30 00		38 82	5 00		148 82
Holly Springs—J. G. Graham	G. M. Cole, Forest City	9	169	197	8 50	6 10	8 00		3 00		3 00	28 60
Lavonia—M. M. Huntley	A. B. Ruppe, Gaffney, S. C.	3	51	67	2 65	2 15	2 90		3 25		2 10	13 05
Mt. Harmony—J. D. Bridges	J. S. Melton, Bostic	4	170	29	5 00	5 00	4 00		5 00	1 06		20 06
Mt. Olivet—R. G. Short	J. E. Davis, Ellenboro	6	97	70	5 00	5 00	4 00		6 00	2 00	3 00	25 00
Mt. Lebanon—J. D. Bridges	A. G. Martin, Bostic	2	107	75	9 95	3 10	7 50		4 65		2 80	28 00
Mt. Pleasant (C)—Z. D. Harrill	A. I. Jolley, Mooresboro	14	225	115	19 50	18 50	18 80		36 85	5 00	6 15	104 80
Mt. Pleasant (R)—A. H. Sims	A. D. Lancaster, Forest City		171	159	25 48	10 00	25 00		28 93		2 00	91 41
Mt. View—M. M. Huntley	E. Roberts, Rutherfordton	4	67	83	3 00	2 75	3 45		7 18		50	16 88
Prospect—W. M. Gold	R. B. McBee, Gaffney, S. C.	8	167	104	3 70	3 70	3 60		7 50			18 50
Race Paths—J. R. Matheny	C. H. Padgett, Ellenboro	12	100	109	3 12	2 50	2 50		5 00			13 12
Sandy Level—B. P. Greene	J. L. Thorn, Bostic	8	91	42	1 25	1 25	1 25		4 00			7 75
Sandy Run—J. W. Suttle	Y. L. McCordwell, Mooresboro	20	341	213	47 75	33 75	50 75	5 00	76 65	5 00	5 00	223 90
Sandy Springs—W. Y. Henderson	O. C. Smith, Fingerville, S. C.		177	75	5 00	5 00	5 00					15 00
Shiloh—D. J. Hunt	A. G. Hamrick, Rutherfordton	17	293	248	22 50	16 75	26 70		18 62			84 57
Southern—G. G. O'Neill	C. T. Hamrick, Ruth	17	91	90	38 10	40 86	37 25		38 81		4 13	159 15
Sulphur Springs—T. C. Harris	J. M. Robbins, Forest City	7	87	80	5 00	5 00	4 32		2 00			16 32
Trinity—B. M. Bridges	J. H. Green, Mooresboro	8	120	92	7 00	6 00	6 00		6 00		2 73	27 73
Walls—I. D. Harrill	C. F. Walker, Bostic	30	373	185	23 77	13 50	18 25		18 00		3 00	76 52
Totals		433	7075	5754	876 66	692 79	1134 57	32 72	755 60	65 56	70 21	3628 11

SOUTH FORK

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Alexis—W. B. McClure	W. F. Huggins, Alexis	5	110	145	$ 5 00	$ 5 00	$ 5 00	$ 3 00	$ 5 00	$	$	$ 23 00
Amity—A. W. Setzer	J. S. McAlister, Lincolnton	5	70	55	2 00		1 00		1 00		50	4 50
BELMONT—F. M. Huggins	W. J. Francis, Belmont	13	226	190	82 17	79 69	174 14		62 64	28 94	8 18	435 76
Bethel—J. A. Hoyle	J. L. Navey, Lincolnton		79	62	3 00	1 50		50	2 00		1 00	8 00
Brookford—Rush Padgett	C. L. Reynolds,, Brookford	5	82	109	14 60	12 37	15 38		20 10	2 50		64 95
Bruington—W. W. Rimmer	J. S. Calloway, Stanley	8	114	85	18 63	10 00	10 00	2 89	44 47	7 00	6 25	99 24
Catawba—J. S. Connell	H. M. Groom, Catawba		78	51	3 75	3 75						7 50
Cedar Grove—J. A. Snow	A. C. Michael, Newton, R. 3		78	36	4 20	50	1 56	4 35	2 01	2 85		15 47
Center View—L. R. Williams	W. M. Turbyfill, Maiden	7	60	109		3 59	4 08				3 11	10 78
Corinth—B. C. Morris	C. O. Richey, Henry	1	123	54	5 00	2 00	2 00		2 00		1 45	12 45
Dallas—I. T. Newton	P. D. Summey, Dallas	4	152	96	68 50	40 80	67 00	4 00	108 36	6 00	8 00	302 66
Denver—M. A. Adams	Dr. C. L. McCall, Denver		32	34	5 00	2 50	2 50		12 00			22 00
EAST BELMONT—R. G. Mace	W. L. Chapman, Belmont	17	179	356	10 38	13 25	13 25		115 58		10 00	162 46
EAST GASTONIA—J. W. Whitley	C. B. Newton, Gastonia	53	439	512	22 25	36 22	89 44		201 65	15 00		564 56
Faith—W. B. McClure	H. B. Jones, Alexis	2	33	50		1 00	2 10		65		50	4 25
GASTONIA, FIRST—W. C. Barrett	W. J. Clifford, Gastonia	39	418	404	316 62	221 27	827 30	38 94	439 90	100 59	29 59	1974 21
Hebron	T. H. Roberts, Mt. Holly		101	82								
HICKORY, FIRST—J. D. Harte	J. D. Elliott, Hickory	22	323	330	348 63	121 22	463 10		189 00	49 21	12 17	1183 33
Hickory Grove—W. B. McClure	T. A. Lineberger, Lowell	4	158	93		10 00	30 00	5 00	20 00		2 28	67 28
Highland—Rush Padgett	W. S. Robinson, Hickory	6	101	207	10 90	10 00	10 00		19 70			50 60
High Shoals—J. D. Moose	W. R. Rhyne, High Shoals		99	137	42 50	24 16	59 89		50 61	2 50	2 50	152 16
Kidd's Chapel—M. A. Adams	W. A. Pool, Iron Station		63	36	2 00		50		11 00			13 50
Lawing's Chapel—L. R. Williams	J. A. Huitt, Lincolnton	6	141	89	7 85	8 00	9 95		4 28			30 08
Leonard's Fork—C. C. Wheeler		12	127		8 00	5 00	5 00		5 00		2 80	25 80
Lincolnton Ave.—W. W. Rimmer	J. L. M. Caldwell, Lincolnton	4	168	171	10 37	2 70	3 15		4 96			21 18
LINCOLNTON, FIRST—C. C. Wheeler	J. O. Allen, Lincolnton	31	252	135	76 51	68 00	124 00	3 50	255 44	10 00	10 00	547 45
Long Creek—C. M. Robinson	F. M. Pasour, Dallas	9	287	125	21 92	5 00	15 00		40 48			82 40
Long Shoals—B. E. Morris	R. B. Gates, Lincolnton		48	40	5 50					12 00		17 50
LORAY—G. P. Abernethy	L. J. Waldrop, Gastonia	54	348	440	86 78	77 25	102 36	10 00	137 00	15 00	5 00	433 39
Lowell—I. T. Newton	Jacob Hendrix, Lowell		123	158	16 11	3 14			28 82		4 70	52 77
Lucia—W. B. McClure		2	46						5 06			5 06

Macedonia—W. B. McClure	Walter Potts, Lincolnton	6	190	96	30	4 23	1 73		4 81		1 30	12 37
Maiden—L. R. Williams	C. B. Garrett, Maiden	4	201	218	13 50	7 00	10 43	5 00	5 00	2 50	6 25	49 68
Mayworth—D. E. Vipperman	T. V. Morris, Mayworth		54	100	10 40	2 60	2 10		4 00			19 10
McAdenville—D. E. Vipperman	Laban Abernathy, McAdenville	19	246	384	5 00	16 40	25 00					46 40
Mountain Grove—A. W. Setzer	C. E. Eckerd, Hickory, R. 1	2	69	63	14 75	6 35	2 34		9 29	2 93	2 75	38 41
Mountain View—L. R. Williams	M. O. Gilleland, Maiden		85	106	3 00	2 00			2 00			7 00
Mt. Beulah—I. T. Newton	E. H. Biggerstaff, Bessemer City		40	60								
Mt. Holly—W. G. Moore	O. L. Hoffman, Mt. Holly	32	273	222	85 43	38 30	24 65		139 09			287 47
Mt. Ruhama—W. W. Rimmer	Tate H. Caldwell, Maiden	4	197	161		5 35			6 00			11 35
Mt. Zion—R. G. Mace	J. H. McClure, Alexis	1	152	72	9 00	18 00	18 00		11 00			56 00
Newton—J. A. Snow	S. T. Gaddy, Newton		157	165	50 00	24 10	29 07		28 06			141 23
Olivet—J. S. Connell	Osborne Brown, Long Island	11	185	210	37 66	37 66	37 67		39 88	5 00	5 25	163 12
Penelope—A. W. Setzer	John S. Hilderbran, Hickory, R. 4		44	60	97	4 02	7 89		5 49		1 74	20 11
Providence—C. E. Beaver	J. F. Huffman, Henry, R. 1	4	89	60	5 41	2 00	4 00		4 00		1 00	16 41
Piney Grove—J. A. Snow	Lee Setzer, Newton, R. 2		73	71	5 20	1 25	1 50		1 50			9 45
Reepsville			42									
River View—W. W. Rimmer	A. L. Cline, South Side	73	138	179	10 09	4 33	5 97		26 64	34 31	4 86	86 20
Salem—B. E. Morris	O. G. Hill, Lincolnton	6	119	55	10 00	6 85	4 80					21 65
Sandy Plains—J. W. Whitley	J. L. Featherston, Lowell	15	127	108	8 10	6 00	6 00		15 60			35 70
Sharon—A. W. Setzer	L. A. Abernethy, Iron Station		60	63	1 62	1 75	3 19		1 01	98	50	9 05
Spencer Mountain—I. T. Newton	J. W. Wilkins, Lowell	2	82	142	4 35	16 91	7 00	1 35	18 50		1 90	50 01
Startown—J. A. Snow	B. L. Smith, Newton		16	50	10 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	28 00
Thessalonica—A. W. Setzer			22		1 97	75	63		1 51	1 35	74	6 95
Tuckaseigee—W. B. McClure	J. H. Martin, Mt. Holly	9	83	55								
Warlick's—O. A. Abee	Walter Finger, Connelly Springs	4	111	79	4 00		1 00		5 00			10 00
Webb's Chapel—G. E. Rhyne	J. B. Summey, Lincolnton, R. 1	17	56	82	4 22	1 26	3 39		2 70			11 57
West *Hickory*—L. P. Smith	J. D. Greene, Hickory, R. 4	5	196	189	13 63	8 00	5 00		10 76			37 39
Totals		523	7723	7451	1706 77	996 02	2214 06	81 53	2145 55	299 66	135 32	7578 91

SOUTH MOUNTAIN

Aber's Chapel—O. A. Abee	Lillie Lowman, Connelly Springs	9	84	56	$ 2 75	$ 2 50	$ 2 50	$	$ 3 49	$	$	$ 11 44
Beulah—S. A. Stroup	Pink Talent, Henry	2	31	52	1 00	1 00	1 00		1 00			4 00
Connelly Springs—A. W. Setzer	J. F. Cook, Connelly Springs	5	113	75	10 00	5 00	14 50	2 00	43 93	2 00	3 00	80 43
Corinth—J. H. Cook	W. M. Walker, Casar	14	42	68	1 00		1 00		1 00			3 00
Hull's Grove—S. A. Stroup	W. P. Brendel, Henry	7	100	131	1 00		1 50		3 00		30	5 80
Mull's Chapel—O. A. Abee	W. P. Rhoney, Connelly Springs	3	67	40	2 00	1 00	1 00		4 00			8 00
*Mt. Zion—J. F. Withers	L. L. Wilkie, Casar	5	73	40								
Mt. Gilead—J. J. Waldrop	George Puett, Connelly Springs	4	43	45	1 00	1 00	1 00		1 00		1 00	5 00
Mt. Vernon—S. A. Stroup	S. H. Upton, Henry	5	100	80	18 00	2 00	2 00		2 00	3 15	1 00	28 15
Olive Grove—J. J. Waldrop	Daniel Speak, Connelly Springs	15	110	76	1 47	1 25	1 25		1 36			5 33

SOUTH MOUNTAIN—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Pisgah—J. M. Ballard	W. H. Parker, Casar	10	102	63	5 00	2 00	4 00	------	5 00	------	5 25	21 25
Pleasant Gove—J. H. Cook	I. R. Carswell, Connely Springs	3	80	70	2 00	3 00	2 00	------	1 00	1 00	1 00	10 00
Shoup's Grove—O. A. Abee	D. A. Fullbright, Icard	16	182	98	3 06	3 06	3 06	------	7 69	------	------	16 87
St. Paul—R. G. Short	J. W. Rich, Belwood	13	211	115	2 00	1 87	1 00	------	5 15	------	------	10 02
St. John's—O. A. Abee	J. R. Huffman, Connelly Springs	16	93	102	2 00	2 00	2 00	------	2 25	1 00	1 00	11 25
Wilkies' Grove—S. A. Stroup	A. A. Hudson, Henry	7	156	64	2 00	2 00	4 00	13 00	12 00	------	------	33 00
Walker's Chapel—A. J. Waycaster	S. J. Keller, Connelly Springs	---	*50	23	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Zion Hill—	------	---	182	47	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Corn Hill S. House—J. J. Waldrop	John Rhoney, Connelly Springs	9	-----	50	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Totals	------	143	1819	1295	54 28	27 68	41 81	15 00	93 87	7 15	12 55	252 34

SOUTH RIVER

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Autryville—W. J. Jones	E. V. Cooper, Autryville	8	121	94	$ 24 12	$ 5 00	$ 10 00	$-----	$ 30 09	$------	$-----	$ 69 21
Antioch—J. E. Dupree	G. W. Starling, Godwin	2	87	86	15 78	2 55	1 67	------	10 00	------	------	30 00
Baptist Chapel—J. O. Tew	W. W. Bass	11	255	165	38 77	5 00	25 00	------	75 00	4 80	2 95	151 52
Brown's—C. D. Peterson	Thomas James	2	47	40	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Beulah—C. D. Peterson	I. B. Young, Benson	4	53	50	5 00	4 00	2 00	------	2 05	------	2 00	15 05
Center—J. E. Dupree	M. F. House, Wade	10	98	83	10 10	2 00	2 50	------	9 64	2 50	2 50	29 24
Corinth—H. D. Lockerman	H. D. Lockerman	1	80	109	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 65	1 00	------	6 65
Clement—W. H. Barnes	A. I. Matthews	2	144	138	10 40	10 50	10 20	------	15 05	------	------	46 15
Concord—J. E. Dupree	------	---	166	----	2 33	2 15	5 02	------	------	------	------	9 50
Elizabeth—W. H. Barnes	R. E. Hobbs, Roseboro	2	156	109	2 00	3 00	1 00	3 46	------	50	50	10 46
Godwin—J. W. Cobb	Duncan Pope, Godwin	1	64	66	5 00	1 38	5 00	------	4 05	1 50	1 36	18 29
Hickory Grove—J. E. Dupree	I. T. McLamb	---	77	110	12 11	3 00	------	------	16 47	66	2 00	34 24
Long Branch—W. H. Barnes	G. B. Bledsoe, Aurtyville	10	112	107	6 40	------	------	------	------	------	------	6 40
*Macedonia—R. L. Byrd	------	---	85	40	7 00	------	------	------	6 00	------	------	13 00
*Mary's Chapel	------	8	45	51	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Mill Creek—W. H. Barnes	M. M. Sessoms, Roseboro	---	74	62	6 51	4 23	2 45	------	5 25	------	------	18 44

Mints—W. H. Barnes		2	22	----	3 20	------	------	------	2 00	------	------		5 20
Mingo—C. D. Peterson	J. A. Baggett, Cooper	9	62	85	14 00	5 00	7 50	------	25 00	------	2 28		53 78
Mt. Elam—J. O. Tew	Ira Baggett, Cooper	---	172	117	14 98	2 89	5 12	------	25 55	------	5 00		53 54
*Mt. Vernon		---	48	62	------	------	------	------	------	------	------		------
Piney Green—W. H. Barnes	Radford Fann	---	181	252	19 90	5 00	5 00	------	25 11	------	------		55 01
Pleasant Union—W. H. Barnes	J. E. Horne	5	86	84	4 35	------	60	------	5 00	------	------		9 95
Parkersburg—W. J. Jones		---	19	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------		------
Roseboro—W. J. Jones	J. Abner Barker	3	100	122	28 25	9 85	17 45	------	30 70	------	------		86 25
Royal's Chapel—J. E. Dupree		---	18	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------		------
Salemburg—W. J. Jones	J. A. Turlington, Salemburg	15	218	272	160 00	75 91	144 53	5 00	113 00	20 00	15 00		533 44
Spring Branch—J. A. Campbell	O. D. Strickland, Dunn	20	394	230	127 13	168 61	337 23	------	225 00	20 00	13 82		890 99
Union Grove—John Prevatt	A. K. Hall	---	75	79	14 00	------	3 75	------	21 00	------	2 00		40 75
White Oak—W. J. Jones	A. R. Crumpler	16	84	110	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	25 00	------	------		50 00
Totals		131	3190	2723	542 33	316 07	592 02	14 46	670 61	50 96	49 41		2235 86

SOUTH YADKIN

Advance—S. W. Hall	W. G. Shermer, Alvance	4	89	73	$ 15 35	$ 5 50	$ 8 25	$------	$ 16 70	$------	$ 5 00	$ 50 80	
Berea—A. W. Wilcox	C. H. Irwin, Troutman	---	97	50	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	
Bethel—J. S. Connell	I. S. Ostwalt, Statesville, R. 3	33	234	137	55 00	28 40	45 00	------	100 00	------	8 00	236 40	
Beulah—R. Lee Davis	J. S. Morrow, Eufola, R. 1	---	85	82	2 00	1 00	2 93	1 00	8 56	------	1 00	16 49	
Calvary—F. W. Fry	John Eagle, Salisburg, R. 1	10	137	140	2 56	------	------	------	1 25	------	------	3 91	
CHESTNUT HILL—J. L. Kirk	W. L. Edwards, Salisbury	3	141	197	30 00	10 00	15 00	75	37 31	1 00	2 00	96 06	
China Grove—S. J. Beeker	W. W. Ricks, China Grove	7	57	101	22 30	9 68	10 25	------	14 53	------	------	56 76	
Cleveland—C. S. Cashwell		---	52	----	29 65	11 25	22 00	------	7 55	------	------	70 45	
Cooleemee—H. C. Marley	T. I. Caudle, Cooleemee	36	332	392	78 21	52 52	47 65	------	41 48	5 00	5 00	229 86	
Cool Springs—J. L. Teague		---	37	----	18 45	60 1	7 58	------	15 00	------	------	47 04	
Corinth—S. J. Beeker	M. H. Carter, Mooresville, R. 1	---	51	75	2 81	1 90	2 48	------	1 00	------	------	8 19	
Davis Chapel—S. W. Hall	Allen Smith, Cornatzer	1	28	65	8 00	2 00	2 00	------	1 00	------	1 00	14 00	
Dunn's Mountain—Hoyle Love	Fred Trexler, Salisbury, R. 6	1	82	87	10 00	4 00	4 00	------	5 00	------	------	23 00	
Eaton's—W. H. Dodd	L. A. Etchison, Cana	9	197	131	26 00	16 65	20 55	------	15 00	2 15	------	80 35	
Emmanuel—J. Adam Grubb	Gerald G. Grubb, Salibury, R. 1	---	12	40	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	
Enon—F. W. Fry	A. E. Myers, Salisbury, R. 5	---	42	61	3 00	4 00	4 00	1 50	10 00	2 00	1 00	35 50	
Faith—Hoyle Love	S. A. Corn, Salisbury	---	49	48	13 00	1 50	1 50	------	9 45	------	1 00	26 45	
Farmington—S. W. Hall	Prof. Flowers, Farmington	12	75	61	55 00	15 00	22 74	5 00	14 92	5 00	5 00	122 66	
Fork—W. H. Dodd	J. R. Foster, Mocksville, R. 3	---	264	168	22 15	3 70	6 10	3 76	21 91	1 29	------	58 91	
Gay's Chapel—J. L. Teague	J. R. Abernathy, Elmwood, R. 1	16	70	83	8 00	3 00	3 00	------	4 00	------	------	18 00	
Gold Hill—D. P. Morris	James Howell Gold Hill	6	33	87	2 00	------	------	------	2 65	------	------	4 65	
Harmony—W. V. Brown	J. N. Barron, Harmony	---	36	43	2 25	2 00	------	------	3 00	------	------	7 25	
Ijames' X Roads—G. W. Henderson	W. J. Dunn, Mocksville	---	72	99	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	
Jerusalem—J. F. Carter	P. O. Tatum, Salisbury, R. 1	15	127	107	60 86	12 50	26 41	10 78	18 37	5 99	4 05	138 96	

SOUTH YADKIN—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Mocksville—W. H. Dodd	F. A. Foster, Mocksville	21	146	151	115 91	84 20	288 84	8 67	48 83	7 06	9 18	562 69
MOORESVILLE, 1ST.—L. U. Weston	D. F. Moore, Mooresville	5	223	232	32 55	5 50	59 20	------	58 87	6 50	------	162 62
South Side—A. W. Wilcox	C. R. Johnson, Mooresville	45	184	219	------	------	------	------	11 83	------	------	11 83
New Bethany—R. Lee Davis	R. L. Moose, Catawba	26	146	103	11 23	3 00	7 44	------	15 00	------	------	36 67
New Hope—J. L. Teague	S. G. Swann, Elmwood, R. 1	78	525	444	62 07	99 42	140 75	------	230 12	27 94	11 25	571 55
Phaniels—Hoyle Love	J. W. Connell, Rockwell, R. 2	8	41	64	18 30	3 30	4 35	------	5 86	------	------	31 81
Rockwell—Hoyle Love	J. E. Goodman, Rockwell	2	24	64	13 80	8 20	3 50	22 50	9 60	------	------	57 60
Salisbury, Firts—C. A. G. Thomas	P. S. Carlton, Salisbury	78	525	444	62 07	99 42	140 75	------	230 12	27 94	11 25	571 55
N. Main St.—F. W. Fry	L. F. Hunter, Spencer	6	48	67	3 25	------	------	------	------	------	------	3 25
Shady Grove—J. L. Teague	J. H. Brown, Troutman	3	37	43	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Society—J. L. Teague	W. B. Mason, Statesville, R. 7	2	135	86	11 70	7 00	2 00	------	6 00	2 00	------	28 70
South River—C. S. Cashwell	B. B. Swann, Statesville, R. 2	2	145	55	21 60	11 00	12 00	------	10 00	14·03	2 00	72 63
Spencer—E. T. Carter	T. L. Swink, Spencer	52	324	273	131 00	61 25	198 00	------	74 88	------	7 73	472 86
Statesville, First—Charles Anderson	J. Paul Leonard Statesville	6	235	225	316 00	186 00	522 00	7 00	328 48	30 00	10 00	1399 48
Front St.—C. S. Cashwell	T. L. Cashwell, Statesville	13	84	198	27 76	26 41	31 58	------	43 25	1 00	2 50	132 50
Western Ave.—G. H. Church	W. Lee Williams, Statesville	33	351	312	45 25	13 65	57 10	5 00	159 00	11 00	5 00	296 00
Trading Ford—F. W. Fry	A. B. Leonard, Salisbury, R. 4	3	234	120	9 00	2 35	6 00	------	5 00	2 00	1 00	25 00
Turrentine—J. Adam Grubb	C. F. Swicegood, Mocksville, R. 4	13	54	78	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Totals		479	4864	5107	1328 61	719 77	1606 18	77 82	1401 00	134 51	87 03	5354 93

STANLY

ALBEMARLE, FIRST—R. P. Walker	A. P. Harris Albemarle	53	294	254	$113 15	$ 50 60	$ 65 95	$ 1 00	$124 71	$ 32 95	$16 46	$ 404 82
Albemarle, West—B. G. Witley	D. M. Herrin, Albemarle	63	661	418	25 00	10 00	20 00	2 00	150 00	------	5 00	212 00
Anderson's Grove—B. G. Whitley	D. A. Morton, Albemarle	10	144	90	4 00	5 00	8 00	------	20 00	5 00	5 00	47 00
Antioch—G. W. Stanley	J. A. Miller, Richfield	6	40	51	2 75	2 00	1 75	------	2 00	------	1 00	9 50
Barbee's Grove—G. G. Grubb	Caleb Eudy, Oakboro	3	67	45	3 00	2 50	2 00	------	5 00	------	2 00	14 50
Bethel—J. S. Harris	C. O. Tucker, Mt. Pleasant	4	25	50	1 00	1 00	50	50	2 00	------	50	5 50
Big Lick—A. C. Davis	A. L. Honeycutt, Big Lick	---	196	100	5 00	5 00	10 00	1 00	20 00	------	5 00	46 00

Canton—G. W. Stanley	A. F. Morton, Albemarle, R. 6	4	177	122	9 00	4 00	7 50	------	10 00	------	1 00	31 50
Chaney's Hill—C. B. Reid	Phillip Biggers, Midland	3	94	65	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	8 00
Corinth—G. W. Stanley	A. T. Jackson, Gold Hill	1	100	88	10 00	5 00	8 00	------	12 00	------	3 00	38 00
Cottonville—J. C. Gillespie	G. H. Boone, Norwood	18	109	93	13 00	7 00	8 00	1 50	22 50	5 00	3 00	60 00
Ebenezer—E. M. Brooks	J. S. Sapp, Palmerville	1	117	210	39 38	10 00	15 00	------	------	7 73	------	72 11
Kendalls—G. W. Stanley	W. T. Pickler, Richfield	8	147	160	21 00	13 00	15 00	50	15 00	1 30	3 00	68 80
Locust—J. A. Grubb	A. A. Hartsell, Mt. Pleasant	10	154	66	3 50	3 50	3 50	------	10 00	------	3 00	23 50
Mission—C. B. Reid	J. A. Harrington, Mt. Pleasant	16	176	134	5 00	3 00	5 00	1 00	10 00	------	2 50	26 50
Mineral Springs—T. M. Sasser	O. E. C. Coble, Oakboro	---	42	42	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Mt. Pleasant—D. P. Morris	T. C. Stallings, Rockwell, R. 2	6	78	81	4 50	1 00	2 00	------	6 58	------	2 00	16 08
New London—E. M. Brooks	J. R. Godfrey, New London	---	101	117	7 80	4 00	6 00	3 00	16 60	3 00	3 00	43 40
Norwood—J. C. Gillespie	Robot Kendall, Norwood	4	232	206	20 00	10 00	10 00	3 00	33 57	4 50	3 00	84 07
Oakboro—J. A. Grubb	------	4	22	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Philadelphia—J. A. Grubb	F. F. Honeycutt, Stanfield	8	84	102	4 00	3 00	2 50	------	4 00	1 00	1 50	16 00
Palmerville—E. M. Brooks	E. F. Eddins, Palmerville	5	67	109	23 43	14 00	27 70	------	16 88	8 00	5 00	95 01
Pleasant Grove—T. W. Folgeman	Ellis Burris, Oakboro	5	159	132	4 00	4 00	3 00	------	25 00	2 00	2 00	40 00
Plyler—T. W. Fogleman	A. L. Miller, Albemarle	6	55	54	2 00	2 00	3 00	------	7 00	2 00	2 00	18 00
Pospect—B. G. Whitey	Walter Morris, New London	2	106	80	------	2 50	2 00	------	13 75	------	2 00	20 25
Porter—B. G. Whitley	------	6	30	35	2 50	2 50	2 50	------	2 50	------	------	10 00
Silver Springs—J. C. Gillespie	J. C. Russell, Norwood, R. 1	16	326	236	10 00	10 00	20 00	1 00	60 00	------	5 00	106 00
Smyrna—J. S. Harris	W. L. Teeter, Stanfield	6	68	52	1 00	1 00	2 00	------	10 00	------	11 00	25 00
Union Grove—B. G. Whitley	J. H. Harwood, Albemarle	6	99	100	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	10 00	------	2 00	20 00
Wyatt's Grove—Jeff Lanning	N. J. Eagle, Richfield	---	49	75	2 00	2 00	1 50	------	3 00	------	1 00	9 50
Totals	------	274	3925	3267	339 01	180 60	256 40	17 50	613 09	73 48	90 96	1571 04

STONE MOUNTAIN

Bethel	W. W. Myers	4	109	34	$------	$------	$------	$------	$------	$------	$------	$------
Baptist Home	G. W. Sebastian	---	58	76	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Chestnut Grove	A. H. Absher	---	23	40	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Dehart	E. Handy	---	70	35	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
*Elk Spurr	------	---	34	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Fair Plains	W. W. Myers	---	60	108	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Flint Hill	L. E. Sparks	5	36	60	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Gapfield	H. Miller	---	21	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Hay Meadow	W. J. A. Blevins	---	108	55	------	------	------	------	2 00	------	1 00	3 00
Knobbs	Grant Cothren	---	42	89	------	------	------	------	1 00	------	------	1 00
Laurel Fork	T. C. Long	---	28	43	------	------	------	------	5 00	------	------	5 00
Mountain Valley	T. E. Blevins	4	66	45	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Mountain View, No. 1	W. H. Key	3	19	40	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Mountain View, No. 2	W. J. A. Blevins	2	25	58	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

STONE MOUNTAIN—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday Schooll Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Mount Pisgah	I. C. Woodruff	1	98	45	1 00				1 00			2 00
*Mount Zion		---	51	35								
New Covenant		5	128	---								
New Light		1	64	---								
*Oak Gove		---	39	65								
*Oak Ridge		---	41	---								
Piney Grove	L. E. Sparks and I. C. Woodruff	2	115	56					4 80			4 80
Pleasant Ridge	W. W. Myers	1	90	71								
Roaring Gap	Grant Pothren	---	57	29	2 00				2 31			5 31
Riverside		3	23	---	25				25			50
Rock Springs	W. H. Key	3	38	82								
River View	W. H. Key	---	33	50								
Stony Ridge	I. C. Wooduff	---	34	---					1 55			1 55
*Traphill		4	91	75								
Union	G. W. Sebastian	9	106	100	1 35				1 60			2 95
Walnut Gorve	T. E. Blevins	8	191	72	2 87				2 13			5 00
Collection at Association		---	---	---	5 12						4 70	9 82
Totals		55	1898	1363	12 59				22 64		5 70	40 93

STONY FORK

Churches and Pastors	Sunday Schooll Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Boone's Fork	B. F. Wilcox	3	68	46	$ 5 00	$ 5 00	$ 3 15	$	$ 1 40	$	$	$ 14 55
Doe Ridge	W. A. Pennell Edmond Greene	2	33	40					1 50			1 50
Elk	G. W. Brown	3	36	*24								
Laurel Fork	E. M. Gragg	---	96	27								
Mount Vernon	J. M. Payne	2	200	125	7 00	7 00	8 68		8 01			30 69
Mount Ephraim	D. M. Wheeler	2	121	40	75	75	75					2 25
Mount Paran	Levi Greene J. E. Greene	2	32	75								

Middle Canc	W. N. Church	4	31										
*New River			49	59									
New Hopewell	N. S. Hampton	8	108	51									
Poplar Grove	J. M. Payne	2	108	50	1 06				1 65			2 71
Rock Spring	T. S. Robbins		60	65								
Watauga	N. S. Hampton	4	89	40								
Yellow Hill	W. F. Carlton	26	124	105								
Totals		58	1155	747	13 81	12 75	12 58		12 56			51 70

SURRY

Antioch—J. T. Smith	T. A. East, Mt. Airy	1	180	82	$ 5 00	$ 3 55	$ 1 50	$	$ 13 50	$ 10 00	$	$ 35 55
Calvary—J. H. Haynes	Charlie Creed, Mt. Airy	15	74	128								
Central View—Alex Collins	T. T. Lewellin, Round Peak	10	61	75								
Capeland—L. W. Burrus	J. R. Venable, Rockford		86	85	1 00		1 00		1 00			3 00
Dobson—J. W. Burchett	W. L. Reece, Dobson		59	106	3 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	50	1 00	9 50
Elkin—C. T.Kertner	J. H. Thorpe, Elkin	7	234	161	25 00	25 00	40 00		25 00	25 00	10 00	150 00
Friendship—T. S. Draughn	L. C. Park, Elkin	8	44	58								
Fair View—T. S. Draughon	J. H. Poindexter, Crutchfield	2	23	52	50	25	25		50			1 50
Gum Orchard—J. W. Birchett	F. S. Eldrige, Rusk	7	83	50								
Hill's Grove—Alex Collins	B. E. Whitaker, Siloam	18	65	48		65		25	2 25		1 00	4 10
Holly Spring—J. H. Haynes	R. F. Simons, Mt. Airy	7	133	96	2 63				2 34			2 34
Indian Grove—J. W. Chilton	J. W. Kirkman, Brim		88	77	1 00	1 00			3 30		75	6 05
Ladonia—J. W. Callaway	L. A. Martin, Lodona	5	54	34					1 45			1 45
Mountain Park—C. F. Fields	R. O. Sams, State Road	8	89	107	1 25	5 00	5 00	13 00	1 00	1 50	50	27 25
Mt. Carmel—J. H. Haynes	J. A. Phillips, Ararat	1	100	67	1 00				3 00			4 00
Mt. Pleasant—Grant Cothren		1			1 50				75			2 25
Mt. View—A. J. Williams	J. E. Cockerham, Law Gap											
*Macedonia			120	63								
Mt. Hermon—T. S. Daughon	A. M. Bray, Crutchfield	10	81	55								
Mt. Zion—J. H. Haynes	T. M. Marsh, Ararat	5	81	125	2 00				2 30			4 30
New Hope—M. B. Phillips	W. H. Stone, Round Peak	2	50	40								
New Bethel	Logan Beamer, Mt. Airy		10	70								
Oak Grove—M. B. Phillips	J. C. Yontz, Round Hilll	3	39	35	2 00				50			50
Piney Grove—G. E. Burrus	J. S. Smith, White Plains		72	49	2 00				1 75			3 75
Rock Hill—W. C. James	Harry Ester, Ararat	3	44	73					1 92		1 93	3 85
Richmond—Grant Cothren	N .B. Jones, Rusk	29	145	82	2 55				7 09			9 64
Rockford—J. W. Burchett	J. G. Burrus, Rockford	5	95	75	4 51	4 51			9 79			18 81
Siloam—M. H. Pivette	J. E. Snow, Siloam	1	66	48	2 00				2 25		1 50	5 75
Salem Fork—J. Q. Adams	R. M Horda, Crutchfield	26	76	143	1 39				2 19			3 58
Salem—J. Q. Adams			35									

SURRY—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Union Cross—J. Q. Adams	S. G. Dobbins, Rusk	---	131	102	1 00	1 00	1 00	------	1 44	------	------	10 44
White Plains—T. S. Draughn	----------	5	31	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Mission S. S.	Luther Greenwood, Round Peak	---	-----	50	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Totals	----------	179	2368	2236	58 43	42 96	48 75	14 25	85 32	37 00	16 68	303 39

TAR RIVER

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Advance—J. U. Teague	E. O. Young, Kittrell, R. 1	2	46	55	$ 5 00	$------	$ 5 85	$------	$ 7 04	$------	$------	$ 17 89
Bethany—J. J. Marshall	G. M. Raynor, Wood	1	39	127	5 00	2 00	6 00	------	------	------	------	13 00
Bear Swamp—W. N. Bobbitt	Watson Bowers, Littleton	17	180	50	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Bethlehem—A. P. Mustian	R. H. King, Thelma	---	61	28	11 00	2 00	2 75	45	3 60	2 75	1 45	24 00
Bethesda—J. T. Gillespie	J. J. Watkins, Keats, Va.	9	60	65	10 04	9 00	10 55	------	22 84	3 93	2 14	58 30
Bobbitt's Chapel—W. N. Bobbitt	A. G. Bobbitt, Littleton	5	36	32	12 75	------	5 50	------	23 45	------	4 00	45 70
Brown's—T. J. Taylor	S. L. Bobbitt. Henderson	7	124	57	61 36	37 56	39 79	------	57 35	------	------	196 06
Bunn—W. H. Hartsell	J. N. Perry, Wakefield	18	205	243	19 30	7 71	17 44	------	57 98	4 07	2 72	109 22
Cary—E. R. Nelson	C. E. Hoyle, Henderson	1	100	114	25 00	25 00	30 35	------	24 00	------	------	104 35
Castalia—Oscar Creech	T. J. Bartholomew, Castalia	49	191	142	40 00	12 00	16 50	------	19 40	13 01	------	58 85
Centerville—A. P. Mustian	W. D. Upchurch, Centerville	16	52	126	5 00	------	------	4 84	------	------	------	9 84
Cedar Rock—G. M. Duke	T. W. Boon, Louisburg	6	156	142	31 50	3 25	3 20	------	16 00	2 50	1 80	100 91
Corinth	H. A. Faulkner, Louisburg	6	194	135	12 50	13 25	14 00	------	6 00	------	------	45 75
Cypress Chapel—O. W. Sawyer	E. B. Moon, Spring Hpoe	34	216	190	28 80	3 24	2 58	75	17 40	6 08	------	58 85
Enterprise—A. P. Mustian	E. L. Hale, Littleton	6	149	58	17 50	------	------	------	------	------	------	17 50
Ephesus—J. E. Hocutt	W. V. Denton, Spring Hope	---	171	95	18 00	5 87	7 75	------	34 16	------	------	65 78
Fishing Creek—W. N. Bobbitt	A. R. Shearen, Whitakers	8	94	33	26 82	4 38	8 02	------	11 15	4 00	5 00	59 37
Gardner's—J. P. Harriss	H. E. Rodwell, Macon	5	206	154	44 62	24 70	163 00	------	70 26	5 00	5 00	312 58
HENDERSON—S. L. Morgan	Jas. J. Miller, Henderson	20	364	311	311 99	145 75	187 40	6 00	286 42	75 00	50 00	1062 56
Harriss' Chapel—A. P. Mustian	W. H. Mabry, Essex	9	143	61	39 81	10 26	16 40	------	------	7 42	15 45	89 34
Hickory Rock—G M. Duke	W. J. Dennis, Louisburg	11	57	118	12 50	2 50	2 50	------	2 50	------	------	20 00
Holly Grove	----------	1	14	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Inez—A. P. Mustian	----------	3	18	69	5 00	------	------	------	7 12	------	------	12 12

Joyner's Chapel—W. H. Hartsell	D. C. Pearce, Zebulon	2	205	190	28 85	5 52	8 33		11 55	4 84	4 95	64 04
Kittrell—E. R. Nelson	Mrs. C. H. Wiliams, Kitrell		22	32	8 50	2 00						12 50
LITTLETON—A. B. Harrell	A. W. Green, Littleton	13	165	135	98 42	29 60	48 10	1 65	90 09	4 20	6 29	278 35
LOUISBURG—W. M. Gilmore	Ivey Allen, Louisburg	17	282	202	221 89	437 83	385 10	10 00	215 10	21 00		1290 92
Macon—T. J. Taylor	J. L. Colman, Macon	10	151	102	68 85	25 00	25 00	1 00	57 59	9 44	3 00	189 88
Maple Spring—G. M. Duke	Mrs. J. W. Strange, Mapleville	3	135	70	67 20	11 20	14 20		14 60	13 97	6 75	127 92
Marmaduke—C. T. Plybon	W. C. Duke, Marmaduke	5	87	38	19 25	5 00						24 25
Middleburg—E. R. Nelson	R. L. Bennett, Middleburg		74	40	35 00	15 00	25 00		20 00	9 20	8 50	112 70
Midway—J. H. Bunn	C. J. Bowden, Spring Hope	13	126	116	8 00	1 15	1 50		6 27	49		17 41
Mountain Grove—J. H. Harper	Mountain Grove	24	136		12 20	37 57	2 35					52 12
Mt. Hebron—J. W. Seldge	G. D. Griffin, Castalia	7	45	42	7 64				60			8 24
Mt. Zion—G. M. Duke	W. J. Bennett, Louisburg	2	168	35	33 00	31 47	2 00			3 00		69 47
Mt. Olive—W. H. Hartsell	R. S. Cone, Spring Hope	8	47	60	14 95	4 85	9 70		11 00	1 50	1 50	43 50
New Bethel—John F. Mitchiner	Geo. T. Ayscue, Henderson	13	232	185	40 00	22 00	75 00		27 00			164 00
New Sandy Creek—D. T. Bunn	W. P. Hicks, Henderson	21	165	71	14 02	5 83	2 63			1 00		23 48
North Henderson	D. T. Clayton, Henderson	12	117	169	15 00							15 00
North Warrenton—J. J. Marshall		18	49				2 00					2 00
Norlina—E. R. Nelson	W. E. Bugg, Norlina		88	124	20 00							20 00
Peach Tree—O. W. Sawyer	J. C. McGregor, Castalia	5	200	141	16 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		1 00		20 00
Pearce Ami—W. H. Hartsell	A. V. Pearce, Wakefield	12	145	113	10 00							10 00
Philadelphia—G. W. May	K. P. Leonard, Nashville	10	223	105	45 00		14 20		7 80	5 21		72 21
Poplar Spring—W. H. Hartsell	K. M. Mullen, Wakefield	3	249	150	42 50	4 53	6 35		12 25			65 63
Quankie—W. N. Bobbitt		3	106	*40	22 00	1 04			4 88	1 39	2 93	32 21
Red Bud—A. G. Willcox	E. J. Hawks, Castalia	3	217	54	25 00	2 40	4 00		1 38		1 50	34 28
Reedy Creek—A. P. Mustian	C. N. Hardy, Littleton	7	172	44	25 65	8 15	3 85	3 04				40 69
Rock Spring—W. M. Gilmore	J. B. Wilder, Louisburg	1	117	50	10 00	1 80	12 01		22 40	2 10		48 31
Samaria—W. H. Hartsell	J. T. Morgan, Middlesex	2	238	136	72 86	10 00	24 80			7 25	2 00	116 91
Sandy Creek—G. M. Duke	A. J. Joyner, Louisburg	4	282	115	78 83	7 74	17 95		4 24		4 50	113 26
Sharon—W. B. Morton	C. W. Perkinson, Wise		155	145	35 00	8 00	35 21		45 11			123 32
South Henderson—C. F. Hudson	G. C. Parish, Henderson	9	316	200	61 00	2 00						63 00
*Social Plains		5	100	54								
Sulphur Springs—Paul Hartsell	J. A. Shepherd, Elberon	10	133	·72	27 50	6 75			10 00			44 25
Turkey Branch—A. G. Willcox	J. M. Browning, Enfield	3	46	50	50 80	6 53	30 00		7 80		4 00	99 13
Vaughn—E. R. Nelson	C. J. Tucker, Vaughn		92	93	26 75	12 75	7 00		5 00			51 50
Warren Plains—T. J. Taylor	W. E. Hawks, Warren Plains	17	159	112	44 00	13 92	47 00		60 00			164 92
WARRENTON—T. J. Taylor	C. R. Rodwell, Warrenton	25	164	121	149 48	124 24	147 69	5 00	325 28	20 00	10 00	781 87
White Level—G. M. Duke	W. E. Brewer, Louisburg	26	185	198	20 15	24 75	4 20	6 60				55 70
Totals		547	8469	6009	2218 78	1178 09	1831 91	40 63	1626 61	229 32	177 80	7303 14

TENNESSEE RIVER

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Almond—J. H. Wilson	C. P. Capbell, Almond	18	116	126	$ 2 00	$ 2 00	$ 1 00	$	$	$	$	$ 5 00
Alaska—A. E. Lowe	M. A. Wiggins, Alaska	14	84	111	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00			5 00
Antioch—T. D. Watson		2	72	*41					5 00			5 00
Bryson City—T. F. Deitz	John Burnett, Bryson City	43	312	468	66 00	162 00	97 00		85 00			410 00
Brush Creek—W. L. Bradley	J. M. Welch, Parrish	46	982	67	4 00	4 00	8 00		2 00			18 00
Bone Valley—John Hyde	Jesse Cook, Medlin	6	110	60		10 00	10 00	3 00	13 00			36 00
Bethabara—J. J. Lambert	E. D. Chambers, Birdtown	11	118	40								
Buffalo—Cornsilk	Cornsilk, Robbinsville	1	17	27		1 00	1 00					2 00
Bushnell—J. S. Stanberry	A. L. Smiley, Bushnell		21	46					5 00			5 00
Cold Spring—W. L. Bradley	E. C. Smiley, Bryson City		169	60	8 00	7 00	7 00		19 00			41 00
Cheoah	J. A. Hyde, Robbinsville		199	*265								
Chamber's Creek—H. J. Hogue	W. M. Shuler, Bushnell		59	*30								
Cable Branch—J. L. Hyde	Pat Elliott, Fontana	22	128	53	3 00							3 00
Cedar Cliff—Buth Matheson	S. S. Hooper, Robbinsville	8	49	90			3 00					3 00
Deep Creek—T. D. Watson	Joe Cassada, Bryson City	4	77	103	2 00	7 00	4 00					13 00
Epp Spring—John Hyde	H. A. Brown, Epp Spring	11	54	142	5 00		5 00					10 00
Forney's Creek—H. J. Hogue	W. H. Cole, Forney	13	116	70								
Holly Spring—J. H. Wilson	D. M. Franklin, Byson City		52	78								
Hazel Creek—L. L. Allen	M. L. Price, Bryson City	24	116	130								
Hewitt's			61									
Indian Creek—T. D. Watson	A. Bumgarner, Ocona Lufty	14	88	65								
Judson			61	*155								
Lufty—C. T. Sisk	J. H. Beck, Proctor	37	189	57		2 00						2 00
Lone Oak—G. W. Orr		27	198	*78								
Maple Spring—D. C. McCoy	S. B. Smiley, Almond	16	111	75								
Mount Zion			70	*34								
Mingus Creek—T. D. Weston	W. L. Watson, Ocona Lufty	1	46	35								
Nantahala—W. C. Woodard	S. B. T. Gibson, Wesser		51	42					2 00			2 00
Noland Creek—J. W. Watkins	W. M. Green, Noland	3	53	150								
Panther Creek—W. T. Truitt	W. H. Marcus, Japan	11	171	128								
Pleasant Grove—H. J. Hogue	J. M. Woodward, Almond		28	42								
Powel Branch			24	*20								

Round Hill—E. O. Hall	Ed. Green, Noland	23	62	67		3 00						
Rock Creek—R. E. Lowe	W. J. Sherrill, Epp Spring	---	82	30								
Stecoah—H. J. Hogue	J. C. Crisp, Stecoah	16	208	70								
Silver Creek—J. H. Wilson	P. E. Grant, Wesser	13	59	72								
Santeetlah—G. W. Orr		---	78	---								
Sweet Water—F. M. Morgan	T. L. Rogers, Cheoah	1	124	90					2 00			2 00
Tuckeegee—W. S. Rogers	S. A. Cable, Tuckeegee	10	281	92					6 00			6 00
Tennessee River—J. L. Hyde	J. M. Crisp, Wayside	12	90	72								
*Union Hill		---	105	42								
Whittier—R. L. Cook	J. B. Hall, Whittier	1	43	83								
Yellow Creek—L. L. Allen	A. L. Wiliams, Yellow Creek	19	136	40								
Totals		427	4580	3556	126 11	199 00	137 00	4 00	140 00			606 00

THREE FORKS

Antioch—W. Swift	W. J. Farthing, Watauga Falls	7	162	62	$	$	$	$	$ 2 30	$	$	$ 2 30
Bethel—J. H. Farthing	E. J. Farthing, Sweet Water	16	156	100	12 00	12 37	29 57		15 50			68 44
Beaver Dam—J. H. Farthing	Wagner A. Reese, Reese	6	149	95	6 00		122 05		45 31		2 70	176 06
*Bethany		5	60	58								
Blowing Rock—M. A. Adams	J. M. Hodges, Blowing Rock	---	120	131	3 28	3 28	9 54		2 28			18 29
Boone—M. A. Adams	W. R. Gragg, Boone	9	125	153	72 97	15 66	19 97		35 22			143 82
Brushy Fork—E. M. Gragg	L. M. Trivette, Vilas	9	134	69	6 30		9 81		10 04			26 15
Cool Spring—J. F. Eller	J. W. Pennell, Boone	2	119	40			8 00		20 17		70	28 17
Cove Creek—M. A. Adams	John McBride, Sherwood	15	116	85	7 00	9 70	40 00		21 43	4 50		82 63
Clark's Creek	G. W. Byrd, Banner Elk	1	38	30			1 20		1 65			2 86
Elk Knobb—J. M. Arnold	Roscoe Trivette, Trade, Tenn.	---	81	50								
Fall Creek—R. L. Palmer	W. B. Norris, Heaton	---	43	60			5 03		7 26			12 29
Forest Grove—L. A. Wilson	W. R. Johnson, Vilas	16	155	135	12 98	12 59	25 17		33 87			84 21
Gap Creek—D. M. Wheeler	A. R. Yates, Hopkins	7	109	91	1 35	1 50	1 90	1 00	3 00			8 75
Howard's Creek—E. M. Gragg	W. L. Brown, Sands	5	67	55					2 40			2 40
Laurel Knob—P. H. Haire	F. M. Stephens, Todd	3	51	75		2 00	2 00		2 00			6 00
Laurel Spring—D. M. Wheeler	Clyde Ray, Virgil	11	166	115	1 91	1 91	1 91		4 72			10 45
Liberty Grove—D. M. Wheeler	L. M. Keller, Garren	5	30	70	24	24	24		75			1 47
Meat Camp—I. C. Miller	M. Clyde Brown, Sands	3	148	57	3 04		1 75		6 17			10 96
Mt. Gilead—J. F. Eller	Smith Eggers, Buck Creek	13	91	120		2 50	3 00		6 00			11 50
Mt. Lebanon—J. F. Eller	J. Y. Love, Vilas	1	97	45	4 23				1 98			6 21
Middle Fork—J. C. Carlton	Robert Shores, Blowing Rock	9	96	66	5 34	5 33	5 33		35 65			51 65
Mt. Calvary—J. H. Farthing	J. C. Greer, Balm	---	119	69	1 28	1 28	2 60		10 53		1 73	17 42
Oak Grove—E. M. Gragg	Linney Barnes, Boone	---	25	49								
Pleasant Grove—L. A. Wilson	E. H. Perry, Zionville	---	199	88	2 41		4 38		23 92		13 41	44 12
Rich Mountain—L. C Wilson	W. A. Pennell, Zionville	9	66	40	2 00		2 00		2 00			6 00

THREE FORKS—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
South Fork—L. A. Wilson	J. E. Duncan, Todd	8	104	67	1 65		1 20					2 85
Shull's Mills—John Norris	B. F. Wilcox, Shulls Mills		23	52					2 10			2 10
Stony Fork—I. C. Miller	C. C. Kees, Stony Fork		178	151	4 30				2 70			7 00
*Samson			73	45								
Three Forks—W. Swift	A. J. Edmisten, Boone	7	102	47	5 50	3 00	3 50		11 06			23 06
Timbered Ridge—L. C. Wilson	J. E. Farthing, Peoria	14	71	72	5 13	4 58	9 56		15 70		5 20	40 17
Union—L. A. Wilson	Solomon Younce, Mabel	6	139	100	1 18		1 25		6 00			8 43
Willow Dale—G. W. Trivette	W. E. Dugger, Vilas	3	63	77			8 30					8 30
Zionville—L. A. Wilson	Geo. Rotan, Zionville	4	124	72			8 21		7 25			15 46
Zion Hill—G. W. Trivette	John Keller, Beech Creek	9	112	48			1 25		1 50			2 75
Totals		203	3711	2739	159 69	74 94	328 63	1 00	340 36	4 50	23 74	932 86

TRANSYLVANIA

Blue Ridge—J. S. Holbert		7	56	40	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Boilston—J. R. Liner	H. J. Garren, Blantyre		132	84	7 60	7 10	8 10		5 78			28 58
BREVARD—A. W. McDaniel	N. M. Hollowell, Brevard	50	302	256	100 00	100 00	122 00	10 00	143 91			475 91
Carr's Hill—E. Allison	F. L. Wilson, Pisgah Forest, R. 1	4	124	80			1 77		5 00			6 77
Carson's Creek—Judson Corn	Cleveland Reece, Brevard, R. 1		63	40								
Cathey's Creek—A. J. Manley	J. A. Bryson, Selica	9	104	96			1 41					1 41
Dunn's Rock—A. J. Manley	E. M. Corn, Brevard, R. 1		21	103								
Enon—W. E. Barker	W. L. Talley, Penrose	1	150	75	8 67	6 59	18 98		10 00			44 24
Glady Branch—J. R. Liner	G. T. Glazner, Brevard, R. 1	14	88	68		1 30	1 30		4 80			7 40
Lake Toxaway—W. H. Nicholson	Ward Breedlove, Lake Toxaway	10	63	60	2 00	1 50	1 00		1 00			5 50
Little River—E. Allison	W. Kilpatrick, Etowah, R. 1	3	169	92	10 00	10 00	10 00		10 00			40 00
Macedonia—A. J. Manley	C. A. McCall, Balsam Grove	2	101	52		3 34			3 84			7 18
Mt. Moriah—J. R. Liner	J. W. Glazner, Rosman	14	153	98	5 00	5 00	5 00		10 00			25 00
Oak Grove—A. J. Manley	C. W. Henderson, Quebec	1	128	90	25 01	15 00	20 00	1 50	39 17	2 00	2 50	105 18
Pisgah Forest	D. L. Brainard, Pisgah Forest		31	117					6 61			6 61

Rocky Hill—E. Allison	Street Burns, Cedar Mt.	---	72	58								
Shoal Creek—Judson Corn	Sam McCall, Balsam Grove	17	132	79								
Turkey Creek—J. R. Liner	D. H. Orr, Pisgah Forest	9	125	57	1 00	1 00	1 00		3 00			6 00
Zion—J. N .Lee	A. M. Paxton, Rosman	5	148	228	9 75	8 50	8 55		26 77			53 57
*Dunn's Creek		---	114									
*East Fork		---	51	30								
*Laurel Creek		---	42									
*Pine Grove		---	29									
*Pleasant Hill		---	30									
*Toxaway		---	126	44								
Totals		146	2554	1847	169 03	159 33	199 11	11 50	269 88	2 00	2 50	813 35

TUCKASEIGEE

Balsam—W. M. Pruitt	W. E. Barnes, Balsam	---	91	60	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Barker's Creek—R. W. Green	L. B. Nation, Barker's Creek	---	74	53	50				80			1 30
Balasm Grove—W. F. Cook	J. W. Wood, Rich Mountain	6	84	85					2 35			2 35
Buff Creek—L. H. Crawford	R. M. Crawford, Addie	11	84	57								
Cashiers—A. C. Queen		12	27	*35								
Cullowhee—E. R. Harris	H. B. Jones, Cullowhee	3	150	229	3 32	18 10	20 85	1 85	7 50	2 00	4 25	58 07
Dix Creek—Jack Lamberth	Lum Gibson, Dillsboro	6	60	39								
Dillsboro—E. R. Harris	R. F. Jarrett, Dillsboro	---	51	67	2 00	2 00	1 00		5 00	5 00		15 00
East Fork—R. N. Deitz	J. G. Buchanan, Green's Creek	12	132	45	1 00	1 00			2 00		61	4 61
Hamburg—L. L. Owen	H. R. Queen, Glenville	6	96	74		2 00	5 20		3 85			3 85
John's Creek—T. F. Arrington	Walter Hooper, Cowarts	---	125	90					3 85			3 85
Locust Field—J. J. Lamberth	R. L. Rangle, Dillsboro	---	99	34								
Little Savannah—W. T. Potts		4	92	*98	5 00		21 00		5 00	2 00		33 00
Oachre Hill—T. F. Arrington	Erastus Blanton, Addie	---	116	37					7 00			7 00
Shoal Creek—T. F. Arrington	A. C. Hoyle, Whittier	---	108	65					5 10			5 10
Savannah—R. W. Gree	S. M. Brooks, Green's Creek	16	163	214					2 00			2 00
Scott's Creek—A. L. Beck	D. L. Bryson, Beta	24	252	210	5 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	10 00	4 00	1 00	36 00
Speedwell—J. B. Stallup		2	96	*119								
Sylva—E. R. Harriss	John R. Jones, Sylva	10	150	173	27 50	98 10	108 66	2 00	25 00	12 15	5 00	278 41
Tuckaseigee—J. H. Owen		2	38	40								
Webster—W. T. Potts	L. D. Cowan, Webster	2	127	82			20 00		12 00			32 00
Wilmot—R. W. Green	H. M. Ward, Wilmot	---	121	54								
Zion Hill—L. G. Young	W. D. Bishop, Gay	6	125	54								
Mount Pleasant—A. L. Beck	G. C. Crawford, Balsam	8	125	86		2 71			2 70			5 41
New Savannah—R. N. Deitz	W. C. Buchanan, Gay	---	40	50	1 00	1 00	2 00		4 00	2 00	1 00	11 00
*Big Ridge—A. C. Queen		---	26	56								
*Sol's Creek		---	42									

TUCKASEIGEE—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
*Cedar—J. H. Owen		---	47	---								
*Wolf Creek		---	152	88								
*Yellow Mountain—D. L. Miller		---	105	74								
Totals		130	2998	2368	45 32	129 91	183 71	5 85	99 14	27 15	34 86	525 94

UNION

Antioch—A. C. Davis	T. S. Hinson, Unionville	9	86	65	$ 3 00	$ 3 00	$ 2 00	$ 1 00	$ 4 25	$	$	$ 13 25
Austin's Grove—C. J. Black	S. D. Mills, Wingate, R. 2	4	79	119	3 00	2 00	3 00	1 00	7 50		2 00	18 50
Benton's X Roads—A . Marsh	J. K. Trull, Monroe, R. 2	1	146	118	8 00	7 00	7 00	2 00	10 00		2 00	36 00
Bethel—J. A. Bivens	Lee Asheraft, Marshville, R. 2	2	65	57	16 85	10 00	15 50	2 00	15 00	50 00	2 50	111 85
Corinth—R. M. Haigler	W. A. Griffin, Monroe, R. 9	14	195	148	10 00	8 00	6 00	1 00	15 63		2 66	43 29
Deep Springs—R. H. James	Z. A. Caudle, Peachland, R. 1	5	153	50	5 00	6 20	5 50		9 60		3 05	29 35
Ebenezer—M. D. L. Preslar	J. E. Rowell, Indian Trail, R. 1	1	133	75	10 05	6 04	5 00	1 00	11 80		2 00	35 89
Fairfield—A. Marsh	J. A. Helms Monroe, R. 3	3	108	70	5 00	5 00	5 00		15 00		2 00	32 00
Faulks—E. C. Synder	J. W. Outen, Wingate, R. 1	8	242	138	15 00	10 10	10 00	1 15	20 00			56 25
Hamilton's X Roads—A. C. Davis	R. T. Caudle, Marshvile, R. 2	3	78	75	5 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	10 00		1 00	27 00
Hermon—K. W. Hogan	L. W. Helms, Waxhaw	3	77	66	3 00	3 00	4 00		6 35		2 00	18 35
Hopewell—J. S. Simpson	T. M. Wiley, Unionville, R. 1	12	162	130	18 00	16 00	18 00	1 00	18 60	20 00	4 00	95 60
King Street—K. W. Hogan	W. W. Black, Waxhaw	---	92	57	22 50	5 00	10 00	2 00	20 00		5 00	64 50
Macedonia—C. J. Black	N. A. Funderburk, Monroe, R. 4	9	113	74	8 00	7 50	10 00	1 00	10 00		1 00	37 50
Marshville—C. J. Black	B. H. Griffin, Marshville	25	265	174	69 61	60 00	70 00	10 00	192 00		13 62	415 23
Meadow Branch—C. J. Black	J. W. Bivens, Wingate	37	392	361	80 61	60 00	89 62		199 83		12 23	442 29
Mill Creek—E. C. Snyder	I. A. Connell, Unionville	6	313	79	20 00	15 00	15 00	3 00	32 23		5 00	90 23
Monroe—L. M. White	F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe	1	442	327	200 00	129 40	197 72	20 00	414 53	207 50	20 00	1189 15
Mt. Harmony—E. C. Snyder	J. E. Sustar, Matthews	6	243	113	20 00	20 00	20 00	1 00	30 00		5 00	96 00
Mt. Moriah—R. W. Cato	J. D. Smith, Marshville, R. 3	---	110	63	1 00	1 00	80		2 23		1 00	6 03
Mt. Olive—D. A. Brown	C. E. Rushing, Marshville, R. 3	7	102	72	7 50	6 00	10 00	2 00	12 00		2 00	39 50
Mt. Pleasant—M. D. L. Preslar	Ellis Godwin, Monroe	8	125	66	7 20	6 00	10 00		10 00		3 00	36 20

Mt. Zion—R. M. Haigler	C. A. Montgomery, Waxhaw, R. 5	12	61	35	2 00	1 00	2 00		2 00		1 00	8 00
Montain Springs—E. C. Snyder	C. C. Parker, Monroe, R. 8	4	135	98	5 51	5 00	5 00	8 90	17 58		2 50	44 49
New Hope—A. Marsh	M. V. B. Smith, Unionville	1	45	63	2 50	2 00	1 00		2 00		1 00	8 50
*New Salem		24	84	41								
North Monroe—E. C. Snyder	Frank Privett, Monroe	1	113	100	5 00	5 00	2 00	1 00	15 00		2 00	30 00
Oak Grove—R. M. Haigler	C. B. Gordan, Monroe	9	111	65	3 00	3 00	4 00		8 00		2 00	20 00
Olive Branch—J. S. Simpson	Oscar, Staton, Marshville, R. 2	8	181	96	8 00	8 00	10 00	2 00	18 00		4 00	50 00
Philadelphia—R. M. Haigler	W. L. Thomas, Marshville, R. 3		203	100	10 00	10 00	10 00		30 00			60 00
Pleasant Hill—A. Marsh	B. A. Nance, Marshville, R. 5		131	82	5 00	3 00	5 00		7 50		2 00	22 50
Roanoke—J. G. Gulledge	B. L. Goodwin, Monroe	3	50	57	2 00	2 20	3 00		3 22		1 00	11 42
Sandy Ridge—R. H. James	J. H. Melton, Monroe, R. 4	4	135	109	3 50	4 00	2 00		8 00	6 00	2 00	25 50
Sardis—M. D. L. Preslar	J. F. Helms, Monroe, R. 6	1	107	60	5 17	5 00	8 00		10 00		1 00	29 17
Shiloh—D. F. Helms	J. F. Williams, Monroe, R. 6		205	95	20 00	22 01	26 26	8 78	29 86	13 35	5 00	125 26
Union—M. D. L. Preslar	H. F. Parker, Monroe, R. 1	12	151	75	19 00	20 00	21 40		60 33	9 20	7 00	136 93
Union Grove—A. Marsh	Spurgeon Dees, Marshville, R. 2	3	134	107	5 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	8 00			22 00
Unionville—A. Marsh	G. M. Garrison, Unionville											
Waxhaw—K. W. Hogan	L. M. Riner, Waxhaw		162	130	5 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	15 00		2 50	33 50
WEST MONROE—E. C. Snyder	J. H. Benton, Monroe		143	155	2 50	6 00	6 00	1 00	45 80		2 00	68 30
Totals		246	5872	3965	646 50	498 45	632 80	73 83	1346 04	306 05	126 06	3629 73

WEST BUNCOMBE

New Found—H. D. Miller	J. M. Frisbee, Leicester, R. 2	7	147	124	$ 6 00	$ 26 15	$ 41 40	$	$110 00	$ 2 25	$	$ 185 80
Zion Hill—W. T. McFalls	W. B. Clark, Leicester, R. 1		87	48	2 00				5 00			7 00
Corinth—Jesse W. Corn	E. W. Sluder, Leicester, R. 1	7	95	97					6 00			6 00
Round Hill—W. T. McFalls	Mr. Arrowood, Leicester, R. 2	3	2|1	*37								
Beulah—W. N. Martin	J. M. McElreath, Leicester	2	99	45	5 00				6 25			11 25
Long Branch—J. G. Parham	J. G. Parham, Odessa	2	75	87		5 00				5 00		10 00
Turkey Creek—Jesse W. Corn	J. M. Alexander, Leicester, R. 2	6	134	156	2 00	1 91	2 52		5 25			11 68
Bethel—Jesse W. Corn		3	68	*98					5 13			5 13
Totals		30	726	692	15 00	23 06	43 92		137 63	7 25		236 86

WEST CHOWAN

Churches and Pastors	Sunday Schooll Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanag	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Ahoskie—C. L. Dowell	L. C. Wiliams, Ahoskie	8	459	290	$170 00	$167 00	$193 00	$10 00	$249 78	$ 79 00	$20 00	$ 888 78
AULANDER—M. P. Davis	C. H. Jenkins, Aulander	1	381	309	175 08	150 00	265 00	10 00	212 40	56 79	20 00	889 26
Ashley's Grove—D. Cale	C. R. Revelle, Conway	7	223	187	50 00	30 00	40 96	1 00	56 32	5 00	2 00	185 28
Askewville—J. F. Cale	G. C. White, Askewville	25	67	144	30 00	20 00	36 02	1 06	29 70	6 00	4 70	127 48
Bethlehem—C. L. Dowell	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	9	200	130	65 29	66 86	76 01	3 00	55 23	72 00	5 00	343 39
Bethany—J. O. Alderman	T. F. Cale, Coleraine	12	331	129	25 00	25 00	45 00	------	27 16	5 00	10 00	137 16
Brantley's Grove—S. N. Watson	A. C. Overton, Ahoskie	4	162	102	48 13	34 08	49 23	2 00	19 20	9 00	3 00	164 64
Buckhorn—L. E. Dailey	H. J. Vann, Como	29	259	222	197 73	115 24	268 40	10 15	281 16	349 75	15 00	1237 43
Capehart's—H. H. Honeycutt	----------	---	247	97	40 00	25 00	35 00	------	25 00	5 00	5 00	135 00
Cashie—W. R. Haight	J. H. Matthews, Windsor	9	334	226	162 00	130 00	198 00	5 00	315 18	25 00	15 00	850 18
Center Grove—C. L. Dowell	C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie	9	178	135	41 00	20 00	38 75	------	78 00	8 00	7 00	192 75
Chowan—S. N. Watson	M. R. Herring, Winton	2	122	101	157 40	144 90	144 20	5 00	248 00	69 00	10 00	778 50
Christian Harbor—R. B. Lineberry	R. W. Fairless, Harrellsville	1	164	92	40 00	30 00	64 41	1 00	61 79	7 00	5 00	209 20
Coleraine—R. B. Lineberry	E. T. Forehand, Coleraine	8	470	155	115 87	79 05	366 39	3 25	171 44	95 00	13 25	844 25
Connaritsa—M. P. Davis	J. S. Jenkins, Aulander	11	334	337	72 65	38 00	101 00	3 00	86 24	11 50	5 00	317 39
Creeksville—J. W. Downey	Nezzie Davis, Conway	8	161	164	8 48	15 00	15 00	1 00	27 50	6 00	4 65	77 63
Conway—Jesse Blalock	A. H. Martin, Conway	10	222	190	33 30	77 92	104 16	4 40	210 98	-------	18 56	449 32
Elam—K. D. Stukenbrok	B. L. Sykes, Garysbury	22	292	101	42 00	23 80	38 76	18 00	176 75	36 10	7 50	342 91
Galatia—D. Cale	J. R. Deloatch, Seaboard	7	380	250	25 00	16 00	25 00	15 00	12 00	-------	------	93 00
Green's X Roads—N. J. Todd	J. A. White, Windsor	7	277	109	43 00	20 00	37 47	1 00	13 83	5 00	2 00	122 30
Harrellsville—R. B. Lineberry	S. A. Ives, Harrellsville	11	149	68	68 65	38 15	63 50	2 00	72 71	5 00	4 00	254 01
Hebron—E. F. Sullivan	W. E. Futrell, Woodland	---	112	82	17 20	13 00	23 06	------	36 00	8 84	2 00	100 10
Hillside—S. B. Barnes	----------	---	43	----	8 00	4 00	4 00	------	-------	2 00	2 00	20 00
Holly Grove—J. F. Cale	M. R. Barnes, Cremo	12	159	77	32 87	29 24	55 76	12 87	106 28	17 70	------	254 72
Holly Springs—T. T. Speight	K. R. Israel, Tunis	9	141	165	1 70	4 82	3 86	------	8 00	3 48	------	21 86
Horton's—M. P. Davis	Walter Powell, Aulander	2	95	87	17 37	15 00	22 75	8 87	26 50	10 50	1 00	111 99
Jackson—K. D. Stukenbrok	P. M. Fleetwood, Jackson	---	113	72	81 88	35 00	160 82	------	232 16	47 96	10 00	567 82
Kelford—T. T. Speight	J. E. Tyler, Kelford	33	233	165	35 00	35 00	35 00	------	50 00	30 00	5 13	190 13
Lasker—D. Cale	W. R. Bridges, Lasker	8	173	113	25 00	15 00	25 00	------	-------	-------	------	65 00
Lawrence's—S. B. Barnes	B. F. Langdale, Merry Hill	23	206	54	35 00	15 00	35 00	------	7 43	6 00	5 00	103 43
Lewiston—T. L. Brown	T. N. Peele, Lewiston	15	276	238	84 95	60 00	124 15	1 00	115 45	13 17	10 00	408 72

Margarettsville—Jesse Blalock	Jordan Edwards, Margarettsville	---	47	60	25 00	10 00	15 00	20 50	12 00	5 00	5 00	92 50
Mars Hill—H. H. Honeycutt	J. C. Miller, Coleraine	14	508	163	105 28	40 00	90 00	------	123 61	------	5 00	363 89
Meherrin—E. F. Sullivan	J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro	14	343	286	91 25	58 00	93 86	5 03	158 36	19 75	10 00	436 25
Mount Carmel—J. W. Teague	T. J. Stephenson, Seaboard	11	233	80	14 65	25 90	50 31	------	31 87	14 09	5 00	141 82
Mount Tabor—C. W. Scarborough	J. W. Boone, Winton	4	271	100	167 45	220 39	386 22	------	261 64	91 73	------	1127 43
MURFREESBORO—T. C. Keaton	W. A. McGlohon, Murfreesboro	12	122	150	124 02	145 89	204 53	------	122 00	20 00	15 00	631 44
Menola—E. F. Sullivan	H. V. Griffith, Woodland	2	108	99	24 61	32 80	101 30	------	84 93	5 00	5 00	253 64
Merry Hill—H. H. Honeycutt	J. T. Keeter, Avoca	---	137	80	33 41	25 00	31 61	------	17 00	10 00	2 28	119 30
Oak Grove—S. N. Watson	S. E. Marsh, Aulander	1	105	99	25 15	17 00	19 00	------	10 00	5 00	3 00	79 15
Pine Forest—H. Trueblood	L. A. Joyner, Garysburg	6	60	36	1 65	1 65	1 65	------	------	------	------	4 95
Potecasi—J. W. Downey	J. R. Baugham, Potecasi	11	248	145	60 03	43 04	57 22	------	321 97	10 00	------	492 26
Powellsville—H. H. Honeycutt	C. A. Dunning, Aulander	4	123	147	70 00	50 00	70 08	2 00	84 81	14 07	3 00	293 96
Pleasant Grove—J. W. Downey	W. C. Matthews, Powellsville	3	237	114	45 88	42 20	48 25	1 00	44 09	15 00	5 00	201 42
Republican—T. L. Brown	L. T. Bazemore, Aulander	23	384	149	50 00	30 00	60 00	5 00	118 62	17 50	5 00	286 12
Rich Square—J. F. Cale	J. T. Bolton, Rich Square	---	259	166	103 00	72 77	113 85	------	174 70	------	------	464 32
Roanoke—D. Cale	W. F. Nelson, Rich Square	---	88	65	2 30	10 51	------	------	31 41	2 00	------	46 22
Robert's Chapel—L. E. Dailey	W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton	9	229	199	200 21	97 25	291 12	9 77	220 69	70 57	11 78	901 39
Ross's—R. B. Lineberry	G. C. Castellow, Windsor	22	727	447	75 00	40 00	91 00	31 00	69 01	11 11	6 00	323 12
Riverside—S. B. Barnes	W. Miller, Merry Hill	---	86	105	14 88	7 38	16 98	5 00	10 00	------	2 00	65 24
Sandy Run—J. F. Cale	J. M. Jacobs, Roxobel	8	386	178	40 00	40 00	40 00	13 00	108 41	10 00	10 00	261 41
Seaboard—K. D. Stukenbrok	J. R. Crocker, Seaboard	---	142	99	36 27	41 26	111 50	------	96 63	32 83	10 00	328 49
Siloam—S. B. Barnes	E. Leggett, Windsor	2	126	148	5 00	3 00	5 00	1 00	5 00	2 00	1 00	22 00
Seven—Jesse Blalock	J. C. Stephenson, Severn	15	196	201	140 55	108 98	157 35	5 00	238 81	35 62	------	686 31
St. John's—S. B. Barnes	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	11	168	99	22 00	11 00	27 00	------	25 52	10 63	5 00	101 15
Union—S. N. Watson	A. C. Vann, Ahoskie	3	167	114	70 70	50 00	72 90	------	100 00	30 00	------	323 65
Winton—T. T. Speight	A. R. Joyner, Cofield	---	146	59	50 00	43 23	56 44	20 07	38 86	------	------	208 60
Woodland—J. W. Downey	C. H. Griffin, Woodland	18	194	150	82 00	81 26	90 50	7 16	141 50	9 52	10 96	422 90
Totals		495	13480	8280	3644 40	2841 37	4994 38	244 13	5673 63	1440 16	234 81	19072 88

WESTERN N. C.

ANDREWS	C. H. Jarrett, Andrews	16	284	250	$ 30 00	$ 30 00	$ 30 00	$-----	$ 22 00	$ 8 50	$-----	$ 120 50
Bethesda—W. H. Barker	D. H. Caldwell, Brasstown	3	45	44	1 36	1 75	1 75	------	------	------	------	4 86
Boiling Springs—Chas. Hembree	J. H. Mintz, Grand View	---	114	98	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Fire's Creek—W. H. Barker		---	71	*65	1 00	1 00	75	------	------	------	------	2 75
Hanging Dog—J. T. Platt	N. K. Barrett, Grand View	6	265	122	9 00	9 00	10 00	------	7 85	------	5 89	41 74
Hayesville—A. B. Smith	W. J. Winchester, Hayesville	16	110	39	78 77	8 30	15 30	------	10 15	------	2 40	114 92
Junaluska—J. M. Lee	W. T. White, Andrews	19	65	45	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Little Brasstown—J. H. Green	G. B. Stanridge, Brasstown	10	145	46	2 00	2 50	2 15	------	------	------	------	6 65
Mt. Pisgah—H. J. Brown		10	58	*46	2 65	2 65	2 65	------	------	------	------	7 95
Mt. Pleasant—A. B. Smith	E. Penland, Hayesville	9	37	75	8 79	7 00	11 00	------	5 90	------	1 00	33 69

WESTERN N. C.—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Mt. vion—W. R. Lunsford	S. L. Stalcup, Marble	---	49	40								
Martin's Creek—D. F. Birchfield	W. J. Martin, Murphy, R. 2	---	72	50	3 00	3 00	3 00					9 00
MURPHY—Walter E. Wilson	F. G. Whitaker, Murphy	---	115	120	25 00	29 95	29 50		7 98	7 00		79 43
Marble Springs—J. S. Stanberry	J. M. Lovingood, Marble	20	343	158	4 00	10 10	10 00		45			24 55
Nantahala—E. G. Ledford	J. D. Woodard, Aquone	8	116	108	5 00	5 00	5 00		2 83			17 83
Philadelphia—J. T. Platt	G. H. Silvers, Hayesville	---	40	35	1 00	1 00	3 00		35		30	5 65
Peach Tree—E. G. Ledford	H. B. Elliott, Murphy, R. 2	7	222	130	9 18	9 18	9 18				7 35	34 89
Pine Log—S. H. Green	G. R. Sharp, Warren	---	78	53								
Red Marble—J. C. Pipes	J. H. Philip, Andrews	---	126	51	4 00	4 00	4 00		1 00			13 00
Shiloh—F. B. Garrett	G. C. Buckner, Hayesvile	9	19	30	57	50	50					1 57
Topton—F. M. Morgan	D. B. Wright, Topton	16	50	73	2 00	2 00	2 00		1 00			7 00
*Bethel		---	72	50								
*Glade		---	29	---								
*Mission Hill—W. S. Cassida		---	64	54								
Fairview—J. H. Grant		25	56	60								
Mt. Grove—L. J. Young	John Ammons, Ellijay	---	60	75								
Oak Grove—W. A. West	J. L. Truet, Andrews	12	28	52		2 55	2 55		4 31			9 41
Prentiss		---	19	---								
*Valley River—Algea West		13	212	95								
Tusquittee—Frelin Garrett	May Moore, Haysville	10	24	18								
Totals		209	3038	2082	187 26	129 48	142 33		63 82	15 50	16 94	555 33

WILMINGTON

Atkinson—W. B. Rivenbark	T. S. Teague, Atkinson	10	195	125	$ 14 20	$ 15 65	$ 18 50	$	$ 13 00	$ 6 45	$ 3 00	$ 70 80
Barlow's Chapel—T. J. Baker	Miss Ercell Corbett, Sloop Point	---	133	52	5 00	5 00	18 40		5 00		3 00	36 40
Bear Branch—R. M. Hilburn	C. D. White, Montague	4	47	37								
Bethlehem—E. L. Weston	Z. V. Corbett, Currie	1	149	82	30 71	11 00	47 00	5 00	10 85	2 10		106 66
Burgaw—E. L. Weston	C. E. McCullen, Burgaw	---	100	131	61 02	50 37	80 57		43 87	15 00		250 83
Canetuck—E. L. Weston	Earl Moore, Currie	---	127	64	18 00	17 05	20 00		18 50	5 00		68 55

Caswell—E. L. Weston	J. L. Glisson, Atkinson	---	61	53	2 60	2 25	3 50	3 63	------	1 25	1 00	14 23
Centerville—A. L. Goodrich	E. H. Andrews, Kelly	11	83	127	------	18 00	------	------	------	------	------	18 00
Emmas' Chapel—T. J. Baker	A. B. Cox, Richlands	---	72	45	16 05	10 00	6 00	------	------	------	------	32 05
Harmony	L. H. Gurganous, Ivanhoe	---	66	65	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	4 35	------	------	11 35
Haw Bluff—A. H. Dove	L. C. Boswell, Ivanhoe	8	95	30	2 00	2 00	3 00	------	------	------	------	7 00
Ivanhoe—A. L. Goodrich	J. C. Moore, Ivanhoe	---	53	56	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Jacksonville—J. R. Green	A. G. Walton, Jacksonville	---	96	123	43 87	30 00	50 00	5 00	97 27	20 98	5 00	252 12
Long Creek—A. D. Carter	O. D. Malpass, Currie	---	86	39	------	------	------	------	4 60	------	------	4 60
Masonboro	A. Hewlett, Wilmington, R. 2	19	115	113	27 68	5 00	8 80	17 07	8 01	------	------	66 56
Moore's Creek—J. H. Dobson	J. S. Pope, Currie	---	70	28	3 00	2 00	1 00	------	1 00	------	------	7 00
Mount Holly—J. R. Green	J. B. Johnson, Watha, R. 2	1	70	82	8 85	3 46	5 19	1 30	6 18	------	------	24 98
Nat Moore—J. H. Dobson	R. C. Squires, Kelly, R. 2	14	86	69	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Olivett—R. M. Hilburn	A. S. Lanier, Rocky Point	---	50	39	5 00	2 50	5 00	------	7 50	------	------	20 00
Riley's Creek—T. J. Baker	J. E. Taylor, Rocky Point	---	91	44	10 00	8 00	8 70	------	10 00	------	------	36 70
Riverside—E. L. Weston	E. T. Batson, Burgaw	8	52	67	18 86	------	25 00	------	6 00	------	------	47 86
Salem—J. R. Green	L. D. Bryan, Sneed's Ferry	11	92	106	------	12 00	7 27	------	10 13	------	------	29 40
Seagate	L. N. Rouse, Seagate	10	108	139	5 00	5 00	8 80	36 30	34 60	5 00	------	94 70
Shiloh—A. L. Goodrich	J. J. Boney, Ivanhoe	13	169	160	7 09	6 05	6 05	2 42	10 55	2 42	1 29	35 87
Teachey's—C. V. Brooks	T. R. McMillan, Teachey's	---	128	88	26 75	17 55	34 90	1 90	7 25	65 00	5 00	158 35
Wallace—C. V. Brooks	F. P. Powers, Wallace	---	136	170	55 00	50 00	100 39	10 00	50 00	75 00	5 00	345 39
Watha—J. R. Green	C. F. Matthews, Watha	---	45	1 07	3 75	3 75	8 50	------	5 80	4 64	------	26 44
Well's Chapel—J. H. Booth	W. J. Brooks, Wallace	10	215	164	19 49	12 97	20 86	------	36 88	5 04	1 25	96 49
Willard—S. B. Wilson	W. F. Bowen, Willard	7	126	118	9 35	6 00	6 00	1 00	7 82	12 50	2 00	44 67
WILMINGTON, FIRST—J. J. Hurt	D. H. Howes, Jr., Wilmington	109	1098	783	568 90	186 00	414 00	5 00	134 38	455 00	------	1763 28
SOUTHSIDE—W. G. Hall	Y. C. Rich, Wilmington	78	606	475	140 80	53 45	65 71	5 00	81 96	31 66	10 47	389 05
CALVARY—J. A. Sullivan	J. W. Hollis, Wilmington	66	527	274	63 50	57 30	113 46	28 81	218 19	20 00	10 00	511 21
Winter Park	Dr. D. P. High, Wilmington	6	75	102	26 00	16 45	20 40	17 00	54 20	16 00	------	150 05
Wrightsboro—W. B. Rivenbark	J. R. Rogers, Wilmington	7	70	115	18 70	7 50	5 82	------	16 37	------	------	48 39
Totals		393	5292	4281	1213 17	618 30	1123 82	140 43	914 49	790 05	52 01	4852 27

YADKIN

Boonville—S. F. Morton	C. R. Transon, Boonville	8	262	200	$ 35 27	$ 10 00	$ 13 00	$------	$ 10 65	$ 5 00	$17 53	$ 91 45
Bean Shoals—R. P. Coram	J. C. Truelove, Shoals	5	138	105	7 75	10 00	1 00	------	5 00	------	1 80	25 55
Bear Creek—W. H. Dodd	P. P. Green, Cana	3	90	67	5 00	3 20	2 20	------	2 70	1 00	1 00	15 10
Bethel—T. A. Caudle	T. D. Wiles, Yadkinville, R. 2	11	70	124	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Charity—R. P. Coram	A. C. Stinson, Boonville	7	138	145	4 33	23 00	4 00	------	7 50	------	3 50	42 33
Cross Roads—E. W. Turner	J. W. D. Baity, Cana	2	249	140	25 33	9 17	25 57	------	8 46	------	5 00	68 53
Deep Creek—S. S. May	T. A. Caudle, Cana	---	250	141	2 80	6 00	6 00	------	4 50	5 00	------	24 30
East Bend—J. W. Bryan	Claud Martin, East Bend	2	117	107	30 80	13 47	25 37	------	26 00	------	4 04	76 68
Enon—J. W. Bryan	J. H. Saylor, East Bend	---	191	78	------	3 05	------	------	3 91	20 00	------	26 76

YADKIN—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Tota
Forbush—J. N. Brinkley	L. C. Hobson, Yadkinville	6	189	135	8 43	13 00	12 25		4 70	5 00		43 38
Friendship—W. H. Privet	C. E. Nicks, Siloam		102	81	1 00	2 00			2 00		1 00	6 00
Flat Rock—E. W. Turner	L. C. Fleming, Hamptonville	16	245	135	20 00	5 88	17 29		22 50	52 00	4 90	122 57
Huntsville—B. F. Rollins	L. A. Speas, Cana, R. 2	8	97	91	3 65	4 00	4 12		6 98	4 00		22 75
Jonesivle—C. T. Kirtner	Arie Brandon, Jonesville		117	212		6 20	9 80					16 00
Mountain View—W. V. Brown	V. L. Tucker, Hamptonville	7	86	57	3 25							3 25
Oak Grove—J. N. Brinkley	R. J. Davis, Hamptonville		110	85		1 00	1 25		1 00			3 25
Oak Ridge—T. C. Myers	T. F. Brown, Boonville	5	109	60		1 00			1 00		1 00	3 00
Richmond Hill—T. C. Myers	N. E. Adams, Siloam	4	67	37	10 00		9 75		13 00			32 75
Rock Springs—T. C. Myers	Silas Costner, Calahaln		85	79	2 00	2 00	1 00					5 00
Sandy Springs—S. S. May	H. H. Renegar, Houstonville	7	205	96	2 27	4 17	7 10		8 20	3 00		24 84
Swaims—J. N. Brinkley	C. J. Holcomb, Boonville	22	280	82	5 00	5 00	5 45		9 00			24 45
Shady Grove—J. W. Bryan	D. G. Reece, Boonville	19	143	85	5 00	3 76	4 80		7 61		3 00	24 17
Union Grove—R. P. Coram	T. S. Hobson, Yadkinville	14	137	104	4 00	10 00				8 05		22 05
*West Bend		5	32	60								
Yadkin Valley—J. T. Kirk	J. C. Hendrix, Clemons		70	83	5 95	3 00	3 00			8 05		20 00
Yadkinville—W. V. Brown	D. M. Reece	3	56	86	5 00	2 00	2 00			10 00	2 20	21 20
Totals		156	3635	2675	186 83	140 90	154 95		144 71	121 10	44 97	793 46

YANCEY

Antioch					$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Ayler's Creek—S. L. Ponder			55	*70								
Bald Creek—J. D. King	J. W. McIntosh, Bee Log	4	245	107				50				50
Blue Rock—B. B. Riddle		6	64	*50		1 00	1 58		10 00			12 58
Bowlin's Creek—W. P. Robertson	J. B. Ogle, Athlone		78	72	4 00	4 00	4 00		5 00			17 00
Brown's Creek—J. C. Thomas		10	153	*87	3 00	4 00	3 73		7 54			18 27
BURNSVILLE—D. W. White	E. F. Watson, Burnsville	34	277	193	125 00	150 00	85 70		94 35	5 00	5 00	465 05
Byrd's Chapel—Marcus Wilson	E. C. Adkins, Ramseytown		158	35		2 00	1 00		3 25			6 25

Cane River—W. L. Edwards	R. P. Angline, Cane River		165	61					6 88			6 88
Coffee Ridge—J. D. King	J. C. Willis, Kittyton, Tenn.	31	148	72					1 76	30 00		31 76
Concord—G. L. Ray			60	*57								
Crab Tree—J. A. Gouge	N. N. Silvers, Micaville		179	131		2 27						2 27
Double Island—J. C. Thomas	A. C. Robertson, Lindsay		80	82					1 56			1 56
Fair View—John Waycaster	John Grindstaff		57	65		2 00			6 00			8 00
Enon—W. L. Edwards	Dewey Jamerson, Bold Creek		43	60					9 00			9 00
Elk Shoal—W. L. Edwards	Sam Tilson, Bald Creek		164	84		2 10			2 50			4 60
Higgins's Chapel—B. B. Styles		12	50	60			1 80		10 80		1 00	13 60
Indian Creek—C. C. Gregory	Levi Wilson, Paint Gap	1	58	56								
Ivy Gap—W. L. Edwards			81	*65								
Jack's Creek—S. L. Ponder	M. C. Elliott, Burnsville		94	63		1 36			16 08			17 44
Laurel Branch—W. P. Robertson	I. F. Nanney, Murchison	13	166	100	6 00	7 00	6 00		20 00	2 00	2 00	43 00
Mt. Mitchel			99	*70								
Mount Pleasant—R. D. Ponder	W. T. Tomberlin, Swiss	1	150	125								
Peterson's Chapel			26	*50								
Pleasant Gap—S. D. Tipton	S. K. Ray, Micaville	8	82	74	1 00	1 00	1 00		1 00			4 00
Pleasant Grove—W. B. Mull	A. P. Randolph, Green Mountain	7	162	103					2 00			2 00
Pleasant Valley—W. H. Ballard			78	55					2 50			2 50
Price's Creek—James Blankinship	G. N. Wilson, Paint Gap	2	79	87			1 00		5 50			6 50
River Side—D. W. White	J. J. Angel, Burnsville		60	*50	5 00	6 00	5 00		12 50	2 00	2 00	32 50
South Toe—B. B. Riddle	W. L. Autry, Harvard		65	40								
Upper Shoal Creek		10	57									
Windom—B. B. Riddle	L. H. Hutchins, Windom		22	80	2 00	2 00	2 00		2 00			8 00
Young's Chapel—J. C. Thomas	Charley Howell, Boonford		75	77		2 00	2 00		6 00			10 00
Zion—D. W. White	Lester Renfrom, Toledo		83	87	2 00	2 00	2 50		1 50	50	50	9 00
Totals		139	3413	2468	148 00	188 73	119 31	50	230 11	9 50	40 50	736 65

Statistical Report of the Churches in all Associations for Convention Year Ending November 21, 1916

Associations	Number of Churches	Baptisms	Church Membership	Per Capita Contributions	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Alexander	30	236	4,202	11	$ 7 50	$ 4 50	$ 244 11	$------	$ 164 00	$-------	$ 37 20	$ 457 31
Alleghany	8	14	356	34	67 75	9 00	9 50	-------	13 75	--------	1 00	121 00
Anson	14	48	1,464	36	126 52	84 54	90 66	12 00	148 17	32 28	33 36	527 41
Ashe	34	133	2,074	21	165 91	41 41	44 17	2 00	139 28	3 00	36 00	431 77
Avery	19	94	1,747	19	33 76	45 00	20 96	-------	125 10	--------	99 45	324 27
Beulah	22	132	2,224	63	311 20	225 16	366 35	17 18	425 91	28 14	23 75	1397 69
Bladen	27	68	1,916	68	396 04	206 73	266 32	30 24	380 85	85 90	58 72	1306 23
Brier Creek	28	163	3,818	08	9 18	44 59	60 89	-------	129 61	--------	42 47	286 74
Brunswick	25	120	2,171	25	121 63	72 57	118 27	15 65	127 44	66 40	12 31	535 12
Brushy Mountainn	24	111	2,964	35	264 19	96 33	263 35	15 07	321 53	57 70	17 54	1035 71
Buncombe	36	409	5,410	1 28	1628 09	1289 58	2458 31	29 50	1518 41	302 11	45 40	7298 40
Caldwell	41	266	4,288	31	254 36	266 23	328 78	20 14	434 28	10 15	27 93	1341 97
Cape Fear-Columbus	39	356	5,168	43	498 53	380 88	237 07	55 00	798 31	124 85	135 84	2230 48
Carolina	41	153	5,023	32	228 28	220 51	916 13	-------	196 27	159 78	-------	1583 26
Catawba River	22	147	2,219	89	210 02	209 88	997 11	6 44	494 51	63 22	10 50	1969 73
Central	31	327	5,424	2 33	3185 78	1762 96	4103 75	147 17	1858 34	1387 49	194 55	12640 04
Chowan	58	668	11,385	79	2353 84	1437 66	2283 03	166 83	2106 39	446 88	220 28	9015 50
Cumberland	29	98	3,297	66	589 60	379 52	268 20	30 05	707 69	132 55	78 67	2186 28
Eastern	40	154	4,562	1 29	1613 07	741 64	1237 69	91 05	1302 20	733 98	158 15	5877 78
Elkin	11	106	1,388	05	9 50	8 73	5 50	-------	25 23	--------	14 35	63 31
Flat River	37	309	6,412	1 02	1380 96	1044 36	2127 72	113 30	1405 84	311 75	167 14	6551 07
French Broad	32	159	3,527	56	273 00	241 00	165 00	-------	903 00	--------	43 00	1625 00
Green River	46	261	5,149	44	494 47	440 27	582 67	12 20	530 46	116 50	72 31	2252 48
Haywood	24	253	2,628	57	307 05	298 65	298 03	17 12	377 88	147 85	47 19	1493 77
Johnston	43	328	4,912	71	1216 50	399 92	624 05	73 54	618 42	334 00	213 13	3479 56
King's Mountain	41	311	8,342	62	1164 58	906 56	1375 05	125 61	1263 62	224 08	102 26	5161 76
Liberty	25	146	3,378	97	629 37	462 87	703 81	67 71	916 34	184 32	70 69	3274 43
Liberty-Ducktown	38	99	3,021	03	12 25	13 30	13 00	-------	21 72	--------	12 16	77 82
Little River	27	293	3,934	71	810 24	343 74	562 92	31 36	890 84	95 92	65 87	2800 86
Macon	30	114	3,329	12	92 84	90 47	124 93	-------	90 43	5 00	5 30	409 97
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	28	507	6,220	1 75	1539 13	2705 74	3509 59	41 12	1907 47	625 35	41 69	10908 63

Montgomery	22	163	2,017	72	350	28	206	52	318	43	36	33	394	02	60	63	87	57	1453	78
Mount Zion	49	681	9,944	1 25	3272	76	1891	20	3123	26	209	27	2629	83	747	07	508	53	12450	92
Neuse-Atlantic	63	374	5,382	1 73	1858	27	1035	31	2846	57	177	41	1918	54	1274	81	182	35	9293	26
New Found	20	87	1,536	06	28	45	28	45	28	45	-------		11	22	--------		-------		96	57
Pee Dee	22	201	2,915	1 74	1253	89	680	57	1364	64	94	24	1028	95	631	97	117	70	5171	96
Piedmont	37	426	4,810	1 78	1928	08	1592	38	2513	23	61	51	1998	93	362	47	112	65	8569	25
Pilot Mountain	67	433	8,585	1 05	2232	48	1459	35	2172	97	143	17	2468	10	367	68	136	66	8980	41
Raleigh	33	320	5,983	1 39	1445	71	1028	74	3119	53	180	70	2023	35	327	28	159	30	8293	61
*Roan Mountain	23	175	2,617	26	130	12	160	49	82	84	-------		142	94	170	56	10	00	696	95
Roanoke	64	600	7,610	1 97	4273	90	2869	45	2304	60	159	10	4233	51	876	76	253	68	15071	00
Robeson	54	423	7,541	1 36	2186	47	1466	17	2746	82	102	34	2882	80	795	86	188	31	10368	77
Sandy Creek	50	239	5,164	89	922	69	795	60	1244	03	65	89	1327	45	135	07	92	95	4583	68
Sandy Run	39	433	7,075	51	876	66	692	79	1124	57	32	72	755	60	65	56	70	21	3628	11
South Fork	57	523	7,723	98	1706	77	996	02	2214	06	81	53	2145	55	299	66	135	33	7578	91
South Mountain	18	143	1,819	14	54	28	27	68	41	81	15	00	93	87	7	15	12	55	252	34
South River	29	131	3,190	70	542	33	316	07	592	02	14	46	679	61	50	96	49	41	2235	86
South Yadkin	42	479	4,864	1 10	1328	61	719	77	1606	18	77	83	1401	00	134	51	87	03	5354	93
Stanley	30	274	3,925	40	339	01	180	60	256	40	17	50	613	09	73	48	90	96	1571	04
*Stone Mountain	30	55	1,898	02	--------		--------		--------		-------		22	64	--------		5	70	40	93
*Stony Fork	14	58	1,155	04	13	80	12	75	12	58	-------		12	56	--------		-------		57	70
Surry	32	179	2,368	13	58	43	42	86	48	75	14	25	85	32	37	00	16	68	303	39
Tar River	59	547	8,465	86	2218	78	1178	09	1831	91	40	63	1626	61	229	32	177	80	7303	14
Tennessee River	43	427	4,580	13	126	11	199	00	137	00	4	00	140	00	--------		-------		606	00
Three Forks	36	203	3,711	25	159	69	74	94	328	63	1	00	340	36	4	50	23	00	932	86
Transylvania	25	146	2,554	32	169	03	159	33	199	11	11	50	269	88	2	00	2	50	813	35
Tuckaseigee	30	130	2,998	18	45	32	129	91	183	71	5	85	99	14	27	15	34	86	525	94
Union	40	246	5,872	62	646	50	498	45	632	80	73	83	1346	04	306	05	126	06	3629	73
West Buncombe	8	30	726	33	15	00	33	06	43	93	-------		137	63	7	25	-------		236	86
West Chowan	58	495	13,480	1 41	3644	40	2841	37	4994	38	244	13	5673	63	1440	16	234	81	19072	88
Western North Carolina	30	209	3,038	18	187	26	129	48	142	33	-------		63	82	15	50	16	94	555	33
Wilmington	34	393	5,292	92	1213	17	618	30	1123	82	140	43	914	49	790	05	52	01	4852	27
Yadkin	26	156	3,635	22	186	83	140	90	--154	95	-------		144	71	121	10	44	97	793	46
Yancey	33	139	3,413	22	148	00	188	73	119	31		50	230	11	9	50	40	50	736	65
Totals	2,161	16,101	277,837	84	53568	22	36968	73	32057	53	3180	40	58278	59	15050	26	5159	23	234262	96

Associational Directory

Association	Moderator and Post Office	Clerk and Post Office	Time and Place of Next Meeting
Alexander	Rev. J. W. Watts, Taylorsville	R. L. Downs, Taylorsville	Mt. Hermon, Oct. 11.
Alleghany	Dr. B. E. Reeves, Laurel Springs	W. F. Jones, Furches	Laurel Springs, Sept. 7.
Anson	W. A. Gaddy, Polkton	J. M. Broadaway, Polkton, R. 2	Gum Springs, Nov. 2.
Ashe	J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek	J. W. Duncan, Beaver Creek	Jefferson, Sept. 4.
Avery	Rev. W. H. Ollis, Ingalls	D. Buchanan, Beaver Creek	Roaring Creek, Sept. 18.
Beulah	Rev. D. F. Putnam, Roxboro	A. C. Gentry, Denniston, Va.	Providence (C), July 17.
Bladen	N. A. Layton, White Oak	F. S. Averitt, Abbottsburg	White Oak, Nov. 7.
Brier Creek	S. T. Goforth, Olin	J. E. Hendren, Turnersburg	Antioch, Oct. 4.
Brunswick	E. Sellars, Supply	D. S. Rich, Winnabow	New Brittain, Oct. 26.
Brushy Mountain	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek	R. L. Proffit, Goshen	Edgewood, Aug. 23.
Buncombe	J. M. Stoner, Asheville	E. B. Stradley, Asheville	Fair View, Aug. 14.
Caldwell	Rev. I. W. Thomas, Lenoir	J. R. Swanson, Lenoir	Bethel, Sept. 20.
Cape Fear-Columbus	J. R. Williamson, Cerro Gordo	J. J. Hendren, Chadbourn	Bogue Chapel, Oct. 25.
Carolina	Rev. H. R. Freeman, Hendersonville	Rev. A. R. Gallimore, Hendersonville	Salem, Oct. 2.
Catawba River	E. M. Hairfield, Morganton	J. H. Whisnant, Morganton	East Morganton, Oct. 4.
Central	John E. Ray, Raleigh	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest	Oak Grove, Aug. 29
Chowan	Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Columbia, May 8.
Cumberland	John A. Oates, Fayetteville	R. F. Simmons, Godwin	Cedar Falls, Oct. 17.
Eastern	C. E. Daniel, Turkey	A. R. Herring, Delway	Piney Grove, Oct. 9.
Elkin	T. C. DeBorde, Elkin	J. W. Gentry, State Road	Pleasant Hill, Oct. 5.
Flat River	W. A. Devin, Oxford	J. C. Howard, Oxford	———, July 11.
French Broad	J. F. Tilson, Marshall	H. M. Fagan, Marshall	California, Aug. 9.
Green River	B. B. Price, Marion	Rev. A. P. Sorrels, Union Mills	Round Hill, Oct. 4.
Haywood	Rev. J. H. Haynes, Clyde	Horace Sentelle, Canton	Spring Hill, Aug. 23.
Johnston	R. H. Gower, Clayton	Rev. J. E. Lanier, Smithfield	Corinth, Oct. 31.
King's Mountain	Rev. J. W. Suttle, Shelby	J. J. Lattimore, Shelby	Fallston, Sept. 19.
Liberty	Rev. O. A. Keller, Wallburg	Rev. Henry Sheets, Lexington	Smith's Grove, Sept. 4.
Lierty-Ducktown	J. M. Underwood,, Wehutty	B. L. Fox, Ranger	Friendship, Oct. 4.
Little River	E. H. Ballentine, Walthal	Rev. J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek	Antioch, Nov. 1.
Macon	H. D. Dean, Etna	J. M. Carpenter, Franklin	Cowee, Aug. 30.
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	Rev. L. R. Pruette, Charlotte	Rev. R. D. Carroll, Charlotte	North Charlotte, Sept. 11.
Montgomery	Rev. J. M. Page, Hamlet	W. L. Freeman, Star	Biscoe, Oct. 25.
Mt. Zion	Rev. J. F. McDuffie, Chapel Hill	S. J. Husketh, Durham	Lowe's Grove, Oct. 9.
Neuse-Atlantic	M. L. Davis, Beaufort	F. C. Nye, Winterville	Kinston, First, Nov. 13.
New Found	Rev. I. H. Gorenflo, Hot Springs	C. Fred Jervis, Marshall	Ebenezer, Aug. 16.
Pee Dee	W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg	W. J. Matthews, Maxton	Spring Hill, Nov. 13.

Piedmont	Rev. J. M. Hilliard, High Point	Rev. W. H. Eller, Greensboro	Green St., High Point, July 24, 8 p. m.
Pilot Mountain	Rev. F. N. Day, Winston-Salem	Rev. T. H. King, Mt. Airy	Kernersville, July 31.
Raleigh	A. B. Hunter, Apex	T. C. Council, Raleigh	Zebulon, Oct. 30, 7:30 p. m.
Roan Mountain		W. F. Dobson, Spruce Pine	
Roanoke	Prof. C. W. Wilson, Greenville	Rev. T. L. Vernon, Hobgood	Williamston, Oct. 11.
Robeson	L. R. Varser, Lumberton	Dr. R. T. Allen, Lumberton	Proctorville, Oct. 31.
Sandy Creek	R. P. Johnson, Pittsboro	J. L. Phillips, Cameron	Brush Creek, Oct. 4.
Sandy Run	Rev. Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro	G. B. Pruette, Ellenboro	Camp Creek, Oct. 10.
South Fork	Osborne Brown, Long Island	J. F. Click, Hickory	
South Mountain	J. E. Wilson, Connelly Springs	Rev. J. J. Waldrop, Henry	Pleasant Grove, Nov. 1.
South River	C. M. Hall, Orange	D. M. Williford, Dunn, R. 1	Mill Creek
South Yadkin	Rev. C. S. Cashwell, Statesville	W. F. Merrell, Statesville	Bethel, Aug. 30.
Stanly	Rev. E. M. Brooks, Palmerville	Rev. J. C. Gillespie, Norwood	Ebenezer, Badin, Nov. 15.
Stone Mountain	S. L. Blevins, New Life	J. S. Kilby, Hays	Mt. Pisgah, Sept. 21.
Stony Fork			
Surry	W. L. Reece, Dobson	C. L. Jarvis, Dobson	Mt. Carmel, Aug. 16.
Tar River	Rev. G. M. Duke, Mapleville	Rev. A. G. Wilcox, Brinkleyville	Gardners, Oct. 10.
Tennessee River	Rev. J. S. Smiley, Bryson City	Rev. J. H. Wilson, Bryson City	Yellow Creek, Aug. 23.
Three Forks	Rev. J. J. L. Sherwood, Vilas	W. Y. Perry, Vilas	Antioch, Aug. 28.
Transylvania	Rev. A. J. Manly, Rosman	T. C. Henderson, Quebec	Brevard, Oct. 17.
Tuckaseigee	C. C. Cowan, Sylva	H. C. Jones, Cullowhee	Shoal Creek, Aug. 16.
Union	John C. Sikes, Monroe	B. H. Griffin, Marshville	Nutt Creek, Oct. 10.
West Buncombe	Rev. W. N. Martin, Leicester, R. 1	Miss Thelma Jervis, Leicester	New Found, Aug. 7.
West Chowan	C. H. Jenkins, Aulander	N. W. Britton, Winton	Ahoskie, Oct. 30.
Western North Carolina	Rev. J. T. Platt, Ogden	G. H. Cope, Murphy	Hanging Dog, Aug. 23.
Wilmington	G. E. Leftwitch, Wilmington	Rev. J. A. Sullivan, Wilmington	Riverside, Oct. 23.
Yadkin	M. L. Woodhouse, Booneville	Rev. W. V. Brown, Cycle	Friendship, Aug. 9.
Yancey	R. W. King, Burnsville	Rev. D. W. White, Burnsville	Burnsville, Aug. 29.

Active and Inactive Churches

We give below the number of churches in each association that reported baptisms and those that did not; also the number of contributing and noncontributing churches to the several objects.

Churches	Baptisms		State and Associational Missions		Home Missions		Foreign Missions		S. S. Missions		Orphanage		Christian Education		Ministers Relief		Some Object	
	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
Alexander	23	7	1	29	1	29	22	8	----	30	17	13	----	30	4	26	26	4
Alleghany	5	3	5	3	2	6	2	6	----	8	3	5	----	8	1	7	5	3
Anson	11	3	14	----	13	1	12	2	9	5	13	1	10	4	13	1	14	----
Ashe	19	15	19	15	19	15	10	24	1	33	21	13	1	33	1	33	27	7
Avery	14	5	9	10	2	17	5	14	----	19	14	5	----	19	6	13	16	3
Beulah	14	8	17	5	16	08	18	4	5	17	15	7	7	15	8	14	19	3
Bladen	13	14	18	9	17	10	18	9	3	24	18	9	13	14	13	14	18	9
Brier Creek	20	8	1	27	10	18	12	16	----	28	20	8	----	28	7	21	18	10
Brunswick	18	7	19	6	13	12	17	8	5	20	18	7	8	17	6	19	22	3
Brushy Mountain	12	12	16	8	10	14	17	7	5	19	19	5	3	21	9	15	20	4
Buncombe	22	14	23	13	23	13	23	13	7	29	29	7	12	24	11	25	29	7
Caldwell	23	18	31	10	24	17	33	8	8	33	37	4	7	34	15	26	41	----
Cape Fear-Columbus	30	9	31	8	36	3	34	5	9	30	32	7	16	23	27	12	36	3
Carolina	23	18	22	19	22	19	22	19	----	41	18	23	4	37	----	41	27	14
Catawba River	16	6	17	5	17	5	18	4	2	20	18	4	3	19	4	18	19	3
Central	29	2	30	1	30	1	30	1	18	13	31	----	23	8	22	9	31	----
Chowan	46	12	53	5	54	4	53	5	21	37	50	8	35	33	31	27	55	3
Cumberland	20	9	21	6	20	9	21	8	11	18	19	10	15	14	14	15	22	7
Eastern	22	18	37	3	38	2	39	1	29	11	38	2	32	8	31	9	39	1
Elkin	6	5	3	8	2	9	2	9	----	11	7	4	----	11	4	7	8	3
Flat River	30	7	35	2	34	3	36	1	12	25	36	1	20	17	22	15	36	1
French Broad	17	15	18	4	16	16	15	17	----	32	17	15	----	32	2	30	22	10
Green River	29	17	36	10	33	13	34	12	3	43	34	12	3	43	22	24	38	8
Haywood	13	11	7	17	19	14	9	15	3	21	16	8	3	21	4	12	16	8
Johnson	33	10	41	2	41	2	41	2	36	7	40	3	39	4	39	4	41	2
Liberty	13	12	20	5	20	5	20	5	11	14	21	4	15	10	14	11	21	4
King's Mountain	31	10	39	2	41	----	37	4	22	19	40	1	29	12	31	10	41	----

Liberty-Ducktown	21	17	8	30	10	28	6	32	----	38	10	28	----	38	3	35	13	25
Little River	21	6	22	5	23	4	22	5	8	19	22	5	13	12	17	10	23	4
Macon	18	12	16	14	18	12	17	13	----	30	16	14	1	29	1	29	21	9
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	25	3	24	4	23	5	24	4	7	21	23	5	13	15	10	18	25	3
Montgomery	20	2	22	----	22	----	20	2	19	3	22	----	18	4	20	2	22	----
Mt Zion	41	8	48	1	48	1	48	1	36	13	47	2	45	4	47	2	48	1
Neuse-Atlantic	43	20	51	12	44	19	43	20	32	31	45	18	36	27	40	23	51	12
New Found	12	8	6	14	6	14	6	14	----	20	3	17	----	20	----	20	8	12
Pee Dee	19	3	21	1	20	2	19	3	16	6	21	1	17	5	19	3	21	1
Piedmont	26	11	30	7	28	9	28	9	12	25	25	12	19	18	15	22	32	5
Pilot Mountain	45	16	53	8	41	20	40	21	12	49	53	8	21	40	18	43	58	3
Raleigh	24	9	32	1	32	1	32	1	23	10	32	1	22	11	26	7	32	1
*Roan Mountain	14	9	13	10	13	10	12	11	----	23	16	7	6	17	1	22	18	5
Roanoke	45	19	64	----	56	8	57	7	23	41	53	11	42	22	25	39	64	----
Robeson	42	12	51	3	52	2	53	1	22	32	49	5	24	30	32	22	54	----
Sandy Creek	30	20	47	3	47	3	48	2	31	19	49	1	29	21	32	18	49	1
Sandy Run	35	4	39	----	39	----	38	1	5	34	36	3	12	27	23	16	39	----
South Fork	39	18	48	9	48	9	46	11	12	45	48	9	20	37	28	29	53	4
South Mountain	16	2	15	3	13	5	15	3	2	16	15	3	14	4	7	11	15	3
South River	19	10	24	5	19	10	20	9	4	25	21	8	8	21	11	18	24	5
South Yadkin	31	11	36	6	33	9	32	10	11	31	36	6	17	25	19	23	37	5
Stanly	26	4	27	3	28	2	28	2	12	18	27	3	12	18	26	4	28	2
*Stone Mountain	14	16	1	29	----	30	----	30	----	30	10	20	----	30	2	28	11	19
*Stony Fork	11	3	4	10	3	11	3	11	----	14	4	10	----	14	----	14	5	9
Surry	23	9	18	14	9	23	7	25	3	29	21	11	4	28	25	7	20	12
Tar River	53	6	55	4	45	14	45	14	11	48	38	21	26	33	21	38	56	3
Tennessee River	29	14	8	35	10	33	10	33	2	41	10	33	----	43	----	43	18	25
Three Forks	27	9	21	15	14	22	27	9	1	35	30	6	1	35	5	31	30	6
Transylvania	14	11	9	16	11	14	12	13	2	23	13	12	1	24	1	24	14	11
Tuckaseigee	16	14	8	22	8	22	8	22	3	27	16	14	6	24	6	24	14	16
Union	32	8	38	2	38	2	38	2	23	17	38	2	6	34	34	6	38	2
West Buncombe	7	1	4	4	3	5	2	6	----	8	6	2	2	6	----	8	7	1
West Chowan	47	11	58	----	58	----	57	1	34	24	55	3	50	8	46	12	58	----
Western North Carolina	17	13	17	13	18	12	18	12	----	30	11	19	2	28	5	25	17	13
Wilmgniton	19	15	28	6	29	5	29	5	15	19	27	7	17	17	11	23	31	3
Yadkin	19	7	20	6	21	5	19	7	----	26	18	8	11	15	11	15	24	2
Yuncey	13	20	8	25	15	18	13	20	1	32	22	11	5	28	5	28	24	9
Totals	1,505	656	1,577	584	1,509	652	1,542	619	603	1,558	1,629	532	818	1,343	953	1,208	1,809	352

Sunday School Statistics in all Associations for Convention Year Ending November 30, 1816

Churches	Churches	Sunday School	Church Membership	S. S. Membership	Branch Schools	Gain in Enrollment	Loss in Enrollment	Churches Having More S. S. Scholars than Members	Ratio of S. S. Membership to Church Membership, Using 100 as a Base
Alexander	30	24	4 202	1,758	1	------	21	4	42
Alleghany	8	7	356	329	---	------	167	3	92
Anson	14	14	1,464	988	---	6	----	4	68
Ashe	34	29	2,074	1,692	2	------	22	9	82
Avery	19	17	1,747	1,325	---	129	----	8	76
Beulah	22	20	2,224	1,243	---	5	----	3	60
Bladen	27	20	1,916	1,418	---	182	----	5	74
Brier Creek	28	29	3,818	2,545	1	221	----	6	67
Brunswick	25	24	2,171	1,513	1	144	----	3	70
Brushy Mountain	24	21	2,964	2,085	1	------	241	7	67
Buncombe	36	36	5,410	4,592	2	------	276	17	85
Caldwell	41	40	4,288	3,421	---	------	20	11	82
Cape Fear-Columbus	39	41	5,168	3,533	4	273	----	6	68
Carolina	41	39	5,023	3,317	---	213	----	7	66
Catawba River	22	18	2,219	2,199	---	140	----	10	99
Central	31	37	5,424	5,348	6	329	----	13	99
Chowan	58	64	11.385	8,342	10	1,300	----	13	73
Cumberland	29	31	3,297	3,123	5	57	----	11	95
Eastern	40	41	4,565	3,919	4	622	----	10	85
Elkin	11	11	1,388	746	---	------	157	2	54
Flat River	37	41	6,412	4,030	4	455	----	3	63
French Broad	32	29	3,527	2,627	---	------	134	6	74
Green River	46	42	5,149	3,130	---	------	188	6	61
Haywood	24	21	2,628	2,047	---	------	235	8	78
Johnson	43	39	4,912	4,285	---	------	271	18	87
King's Mountain	41	40	8,342	5,479	---	------	2	6	66
Liberty	25	27	3,378	3,518	3	415	----	8	104
Liberty-Ducktown	38	33	3,021	1,871	---	121	----	5	62
Little River	27	23	3,924	2,841	---	------	288	4	72
Macon	30	33	3,329	2,384	5	190	----	4	72
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	28	29	6,220	5,854	2	560	----	7	94
Montgomery	22	22	2,017	1,480	---	37	----	6	73
Mt. Zion	49	46	9,944	8,459	1	146	----	12	85
Neuse-Atlantic	63	59	5,382	5,321	5	------	165	33	99
New Found	20	20	1,536	1,271	---	------	298	8	83
Pee Dee	22	21	2,915	2,422	1	248	----	7	83
Piedmont	37	33	4,810	5,737	2	------	98	23	119
Pilot Mountain	61	64	8,585	7,481	6	------	553	22	87
Raleigh	33	34	5,983	6,310	1	216	----	13	105
Roan Mountain	23	25	2,617	2,527	2	99	----	8	97
Roanoke	64	63	7,610	7,062	6	------	220	32	93
Robeson	54	56	7,541	6,732	2	225	----	20	89
Sanday Creek	50	43	5,164	3,838	---	46	----	15	74
Sandy Run	39	37	7,075	5,754	---	128	----	11	81
South Fork	57	53	7,723	7,451	---	739	----	24	96
South Mountain	19	19	1,819	1,295	1	47	----	4	71
South River	29	25	3,190	2,723	---	43	----	10	85
South Yadkin	42	40	4,864	5,107	---	------	41	21	105
Stanly	30	29	3,925	3,367	---	372	----	11	86
*Stone Mountain	30	23	1,898	1,363	---	------	----	11	76
*Stony Fork	14	13	1,155	347	---	------	----	4	64
Surry	32	29	2,368	2,236	1	------	132	11	94
Tar River	59	64	8,465	6,009	8	47	----	14	71
Tennessee River	43	46	4,580	3,556	5	357	----	17	78
Three Forks	36	36	3,011	2,739	---	------	81	10	92
Transylvania	25	22	2,554	1,847	1	408	----	3	72
Tuckasegee	30	34	2,998	2,368	6	------	86	10	79
Union	40	42	5,872	3,965	3	------	46	4	61
West Buncombe	8	8	726	692	---	215	----	5	95
West Chowan	58	67	13,480	8,280	10	482	----	6	61
Western North Carolina	30	34	3,038	2,082	6	------	255	5	69
Wilmington	34	38	5,292	4,281	4	459	----	11	81
Yadkin	26	26	3,635	2,675	---	106	----	6	74
Yancey	33	32	3,413	2,468	---	302	----	10	72
Totals	2,161	2,123	277,837	221,148	122	10,084	3,991	635	80

*1915

Baptist Colleges and Schools Under Denominational Control

Name	President or Principal	Post Office	Value of Property	No. of Teachers	Enrollment to June, 1916
Wake Forest College	W. L. Poteat	Wake Forest	$ 736,000	46	502
Meredith College	C. E. Brewer	Raleigh	383,495	31	403
Chowan College	G. E. Lineberry	Murfreesboro	58,500	17	118
Boiling Springs High School	J. D. Huggins	Boiling Springs	40,000	10	259
Dell School	L. B. Olive	Delway	25,000	6	80
Fruitland Institute	N. A. Melton	Hendersonville	25,000	8	158
Haywood Institute	L. B. White	Clyde	18,000	5	80
Liberty-Piedmont Institute	John M. Cheek	Wallburg	25,000	7	125
Mars Hill College	R. L. Moore	Mars Hill	50,000	11	366
Mitchell Collegiate Institute	W. A. McGuff	Bakersville	10,000	5	201
Mountain View Institute	E. R. Settle	Park Mountain	20,000	5	177
Mountain Park School	O. R. Sams	Hays	12,000	5	107
Round Hill Academy	Miss Eunice Benton	Union Mills	20,000	4	133
South Fork Institute	C. B. Garrett	Maiden	15,000	7	77
Sylva Collegiate Institute	J. C. Ingram	Sylva	10,000	4	130
Wingate High School	J. G. Carroll	Wingate	22,000	9	350
Winterville High School	F. C. Nye	Winterville	20,000	6	129
Yancey Collegiate Institute	E. E. Hawkins	Burnsville	30,000	6	239
Thomasville Orphanage	M. L. Kesler	Thomasville	342,128	16	468
*S .B. T. Seminary	E. Y. Mullins	Louisville, Ky	1,560,000	13	377
*W. M. U. Training School	Mrs. M. R. McClure	Louisville, Ky	71,000	------	81
Totals			$3,473,123	221	4,560

Summary of Denominational Statistics for 1915*

State	Associations	Churches	Increase By: Baptisms	Increase By: Letter and Statement	Increase By: Restoration	Decrease By: Letter	Decrease By: Exclusion & Erasure	Decrease By: Death	Total Membership	Sunday Schools: Number	Sunday Schools: Enrollment	Value of Church Property	Contributions for Home Use	Contributions for Missions	Aggregate Contributions for all Purposes
Alabama	75	2,133	12,663	9,764	754	8,004	3,761	1,575	214 192	1,568	142,979	$ 3,723,555	$ 536,824 26	$ 85,480 33	$ 662,308 15
Arkansas	52	1,483	7,278	4,492	468	3,492	1,632	772	114 713	758	57,865	1,957,951	276,281 96	46,835 74	317,751 83
Florida	29	698	4,153	3,049	585	2,325	925	401	56 403	472	39,037	1,751,111	264,984 71	29,383 32	312,141 64
Georgia	94	2,422	15,829	11,981	865	11,946	3,391	2 474	299,690	2,011	180,225	6,296,564	902,065 66	150,158 04	1,151,065 17
*Illinois	25	605	3,995	1,579	318	1,477	920	557	62 195	484	43,394	1,284,590	190,816 85	26,368 70	23,999 30
Kentucky	75	1,871	14,254	6,731	1,281	6,306	3,191	2,087	248,739	1,424	142,820	5,238,376	928,468 01	146,271 41	1,136,777 66
Louisiana	31	710	6.042	3,638	610	2,813	1,202	521	71,708	461	35,788	1,127,431	197,682 46	37,322 15	261,400 63
Maryland	3	78	1,385	295	225	320	400	132	13,713	87	16,500	1,255,600	139,858 42	39,102 48	200,456 94
Mississippi	55	1,532	7,928	5,430	387	5,273	1 070	1 111	163,520	1 012	76,870	2,519,250	434,739 14	84,895 67	576,716 47
Missouri	82	1,961	14,005	8,305	615	7,392	4,044	1,734	205,513	1,496	148,113	5,702,601	1,009,136 62	127,420 73	1,194,080 38
New Mexico	7	138	394	916	56	306	165	31	5.458	64	5,226	182,769	33,334 95	6,851 67	40,571 20
North Carolina	64	2,031	17,582	9,902	1,504	8,953	3,011	2,241	269.643	2,195	224,001	4,730,223	793,663 72	150,731 20	1,070,647 56
Oklahoma	50	1 129	6,330	5,525	357	4,213	1,657	487	81,811	616	57,393	1,714,064	410,342 23	48,292 37	493,884 21
South Carolina	38	1,123	9,939	6,434	536	5,683	2,062	1,452	152,618	928	103,515	3,746,551	501,508 17	134,919 58	723,502 12
Tennessee	54	1,801	11,510	6,373	714	5,754	2,955	1,854	201,239	1 403	133,008	3,518,177	543,502 24	95,982 55	697.809 35
Texas	145	3,623	24 623	24,670	1,420	18,862	5,662	1,925	352,409	2.193	214,687	8,081,223	1,459,486 30	310,791 51	2,021,576 41
Virginia	29	1 109	10,137	5,050	562	3,652	3,112	1,606	169,347	989	136,211	5,295,236	895,813 52	174,166 71	1,142,287 34
*Dist. of Columbia	1	4	188	103	17	74	138	28	2,611	4	3,180	194,600	45,713 05	4,470 86	54,689 10
Totals	909	24,451	168,235	113.937	11,274	96,845	39,298	20 988	2,685.552	18,075	1,760,802	$58,319,638	$9,564,222 27	$1,699,445 02	$12,281,765 46

Other State (A. B. Year Book)	1 318,662
Colored in Southern States	2 128,880
Total in United States	6,133 094
Dominion of Canada, official	138,197
Republic of Mexico, estimated	2,553
West Indies and Central America	55,390
South America	14,299
Europe (Eng. Hand Book)	523,643
Asia, latest reports	216,160
Africa	17,889
Australia	30,188
Baptist membership in the world	7,141,413

*From Annual of Southern Baptist Convention, 1916.

NOTES.

Sunday school figures in some instances furnished by Secretaries of Sunday school work in other instances as shown in minutes, but in some States the minutes give very little attention to this important feature as a general rule.

Contributions for Missions include Associational, State, Home and Foreign enterprises, but reports in minutes do not show in many cases individual gifts sent direct to the Boards.

The distressing conditions in Europe have naturally interfered in obtaining statsitics, so that accuracy is impossible while the total may be considered as approximately correct

*Co-operating with the Convention.

Historical Table of the Convention

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary.	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait.
1831	Rogers X. Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong.
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle.
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams.
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	(Minutes multilated).
1835	Union C'p Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr.
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong.
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle.
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims.
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong.
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch.
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan.
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch.
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Phillips.
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb.
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson.
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks.
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy.
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams.
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson.
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacy	do	John B. White.
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper.
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James McDaniel.
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin.
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell.
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey.
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by Presdenti
1857	Hertford	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner.
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard.
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall.
1860	Goldsboro	do	W. T. Brooks	B. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty.
1861	Raleigh	do	do	None	James S. Purefoy	John Mitchell.
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham	*N. B. Cobb	do	N. B. Cobb.
1863	Raleigh	do	do T. J. Knapp	do	do	Address by President.
1864	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	W. M. Wingate.
1865	Forestville	do	do C. E. Dunn	do	do	A. McDowell.
1866	Raleigh	do	do W. J. Palmer	W. T. Walters	do	J. B. Hardwick.

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introdustory Sermon
1867	Wilmington	James M. McDaniel	J. D. Hufham, T. M. Hughes	do	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1867	Goldsboro	James M. McDaniel	J. L. Carroll, G. W. Sanderlin	W. T. Walters	James S. Purefoy	J. L. Carroll.
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	do	do	do	John Mitchell.
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	do	do	do	J. L. Carroll.
1870	Raleigh	do	do	J. D. Hufham	do	William Royall.
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb, N. B. Broughton	do	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate.
1872	Fayetteville	do	do	do	do	T. C. Hiden.
1873	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	R. H. Marsh.
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	do F. R. Underwood	J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey.
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	J. D. Hufham do	do	do	H. A. Brown.
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	T. W. Tabb.
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do Wm. Briggs	do	N. B. Broughton	(Not recorded.)
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	Wm. Briggs, G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr.	J. A. Munday.
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	do N. L. Shaw	do	B. F. Montague	R. H. Griffith.
1880	Goldsboro	do	do N. B. Broughton	do	do	F. H. Jones.
1881	Winston	do	do W. L. Wright	do	do	T. E. Skinner.
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	N. B. Broughton, N. L. Shaw	do	do	H. A. Brown.
1883	Edenton	do	do do	do	do	A. G. McManaway.
1884	Raleigh	do	do do	do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins.
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do G. W. Greene	do	do	J. M. McManaway.
1886	Wilmington	do	do do	do	T. H. Briggs	R. T. Vann.
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do do	do	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle.
1888	Greensboro	do	do do	C. Durham	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade.
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do do	do	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill.
1890	Shelby	do	do do	do	do	T. H. Pritchard.
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do N. B. Cobb	do	do	Thomas Hume.
1892	Raleigh	do	do do	do	do	J. S. Hardaway.
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do do	do	do	J. W. Carter.
1894	Charlotte	do	do do	do	do	T. J. Taylor.
1895	Greensboro	do	do do	John E. White	do	A. M. Simms.
1896	Morganton	do	do H. C. Moore	do	do	J. B. Richardson.
1897	Oxford	do	do do	do	do	A. C. Barron.
1898	Greenville	do	do do	do	do	W. S. Penick.
1899	Asheville	do	do do	do	do	R. T. Vann.
1900	Raleigh	do	do do	Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	W. M. Vines.
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do do	do	do	W. C. Tyree.
1902	Durham	do	do do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell.
1903	Charlotte	do	do do	do	do	C. W. Duke.

1904	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	J. W. Lynch.
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.
1906	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	Fred D. Hale.
1907	Wilmington	J. B. Carlyle	do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw.
1908	Wilson	do	do	C. E. Brewer	do	Wm. Lunsford.
1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do	do	do	T. T. Watkins.
1910	Hendersonville	do	do	do	do	J. J. Hall.
1911	Winston-Salem	C. H. Durham	do	do	do	W. R. L. Smith.
1912	Goldsboro	do	do	do	do	Q. C. Davis.
1913	Shelby	do	do	do	do	W. N. Johnson.
1914	Raleigh	do	C. E. Brewer, W. M. Gilmore	do	do	E. T. Carter.
1915	Charlotte	John A. Oates	do	do	Walter N. Johnson	T. W. O'Kelley.
1916	Elizabeth City	do	W. M. Gilmore	do	do	C. B. Waller.

*Superintendent of Army Colportage and Missions for three years.

Woman's Missionary Union

Associations and Superintendents	*Societies*	*Contributions.*
Ashe	4	$ 21.31
Beulah—Mrs. C. M. Murchison, Yanceyville	16	308.17
Bladen—Mrs. H. C. Bridger, Bladenboro	6	92.90
Brushy Mountain—Miss Nan Welborn, Wilkesboro	2	117.20
Brunswick—Mrs. J. L. Simmons, Shallotte	17	173.01
Buncombe—Miss Annie L. Logan, Asheville	29	1,997.03
Caldwell—Mrs. J. A. Boldin, Lenoir	12	166.96
Cape Fear-Columbus—Mrs. J. J. Hendren, Chadbourn	9	167.55
Carolina—Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Hendersonville	8	254.40
Catawba River—Mrs. J. Ernest Erwin, Morganton	8	157.45
Central—Mrs. J. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor	52	4,233.96
Chowan—Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	52	1,817.92
Cumberland—Mrs. Mattie McArthur, Fayetteville	27	407.72
Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia	65	1,385.18
Elkin	1	39
Flat River—Mrs. John Webb, Oxford	39	1,401.41
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill	6	100.02
Green River—Miss Clara Morris, Union Mills	15	263.26
Haywood—Mrs. J. R. Morgan, Waynesville	10	316.00
Johnston County—Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton	30	790.21
Kings Mountain—Mrs. Wm. Archer, Shelby	32	774.37
Liberty-Ducktown—Mrs. Nora C. White Murphy, R. 2	newly organized	
Liberty—Mrs. P. S. Vann, Lexington	15	642.94
Little River—Mrs. J. B. Tugwell, Lillington	22	518.32
Macon	1	6.50
Meck.-Cab.—Mrs. J. D. Withers, Charlotte, R. 12	44	2,827.43
Mt. Zion—Mrs. C. L. Haywood, Durham	50	2,994.51
Montgomery—Mrs. W. L. Wright, Troy	12	204.52
Neuse-Atlantic—Mrs. C. W. Blanchard, New Bern	46	1,582.73
Pee Dee—Mrs. L. L. Henry, Wadesboro	28	1,452.46
Piedmont—Mrs. Whitt R. Stone, Greensboro	26	1,910.38
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem	33	2,226.71
Raleigh—Mrs. Theo. B. Davis, Zebulon	30	1,870.67
Roanoke—Mrs. W. E. Daniel, Weldon	45	2,239.00
Robeson—Mrs. R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton	74	1,888.89
Sandy Creek—Mrs. P. H. StClair, Sanford	39	781.83
Sandy Run—Mrs. A. H. McDaniel, Forest City	28	680.56
South Fork—Mrs. H. B. Moore, Gastonia	36	1,363.67
South River—Mrs. S. A. Howard, Salemburg,	19	307.00
South Yadkin—Mrs. C. S. Cashwell, Statesville	37	899.72

Surry—Mrs. J. H. Thorpe, Elkin	6	47.27
Stanly	2	22.95
Tar River—Mrs. W. W. Parker, Henderson	78	1,316.69
Tennessee River—Mrs. J. L. Gibson, Bryson City	9	127.59
Three Forks—Mrs. D. F. Horton, Vilas	5	58.52
Tuckaseigee—Mrs. C. L. Allison, Sylva	6	80.64
Transylvania—Mrs. J. N. Lee, Rosman	2	4.29
Union—Mrs. F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe	9	474.86
Wilmington—Mrs. Florence Whitney, Wilmington	46	1,525.87
West Chowan—Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Aulander	111	3,529.20
Western	1	.....
Yadkin—Miss Della Woodhouse, Boonville	9	121.37
Yancey	3	64.68
Totals	1212	$46,759.95
To Judson Centennial and Church Building Fund		6,199.46
Grand Total		$52,959.41

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Name and Location.	*Date of Going Out.*
Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China	1885
Britton, T. C., Soochow, China	1888
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China	1888
Bostick, Rev. G. P., Pochow, China	1889
Crocker, W. E., Chinkiang, China	1899
Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China	1891
Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow, China	1907
Newton, W. C., Hwanghien, China	1903
Price, Miss Lottie, Shanghai, China	1894
Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China	1888
Herring, D. W., Cheng Chow, China	1885
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Fukuoka, Japan	1906
Justice, J. M., Buenos Aires, Argentina	1908
McIntyre, Miss Lila, Cheng Chow, China	1908
Bryan, Miss Catherine, Yangchow, China	1908
Mrs. P. W. Hamlett, Soochow, China	1909
Tipton, Mrs. W. H., Wuchow, China	1909
Anderson, Mrs. P. H., Canton, China	1910
Bostick, Rev. W. D., Pochow, China	1910
Bostick, Mrs. W. D., Pochow, China	1910
Cox, Miss Laura Virginia, Guaymas, Mexico	1910
Leonard, Rev. C. A., Laichowfu, China	1910
Willingham, Mrs. Foy Johnson, Kokura, Japan	1911
Hipps, Rev. J. B., Shanghai, China	1913
McMillan, Rev. H. H., Soochow, China	1913
McMillan, Mrs. H. H., Soochow, China	1913
Johnson, Miss Pearl, Shanghai, China	1915
Bostick, Miss Attie, Tai-an-Fu, China	1916
Anderson, Mrs. John T., Chenchow, China	1916

NORTH CAROLINA STUDENTS—SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

C. B. Austin, R. L. Brown, O. P. Campbell, L. L. Carpenter, J. R. Carroll, A. G. Carter, J. F. Carter, H. G. Duncan, J. A. Ellis, R. S. Fountain, F. C. Helms, C. F. Hudson, D. H. Ives, G. C. Kirksey, E. T. Mangum, O. B. Mitchell, B. O. Myers, E. I. Olive, B. R. Page, F. K. Poole, J. L. Powers, Clarence Ross, H. C. Sears, G. T. Tunstall, J. E. Walker, T. P. Williams, I. C. Woodward, O. W. Yates.

TRAINING SCHOOL.

Miss Eula Allen, Miss Mattie Bain, Miss Cora Caudle, Miss Ercell Corbett, Mrs. John O. Gough, Miss Alda Grayson, Miss Hallie Sorrell.

Statistical Summary

The preceding pages are largely a matter of record. The busy man or woman will not and cannot "dig through" them for summaries. For such readers, I venture here to summarize the facts of these pages as nearly as I can.

In closing this, my ninth annual report as Statistical Secretary, I wish to thank clerks for their co-operation. I have now, December 1, the minutes of thirty-two Associations and written reports on blank forms from twenty-nine others, leaving year-old reports from three, viz:—Roan Mountain, Stone Mountain and Stony Fork. Besides this I am using old membership data from seventy-nine churches in other Associations. Over three hundred churches make no report or incomplete reports. When the Associational Clerk's report is in my office in time, I try to reach these non-reporting churches. This year there were reports from one hundred and forty such churches.

Churches and Membership.

We have sixty-four Associations and 2,161 churches. By using data from the three Associations named above and data a year old and more from seventy-nine churches in other Associations, we report a membership of 277,837.

There are eighteen churches carried on Associational rolls that have not reported membership in two or more years. These possibly have a membership of 1,000. The reported gain in membership is 9,749, and in churches, twenty-five.

Baptisms.

We have broken all records except for last year. This year we report 16,101. This is 1,802 fewer than last year, but 1,385 more than in 1914, which was a record year to that date. There are 656 churches reporting no baptisms this year. If they had equalled the average church that did have baptisms, the total would have been 23,000 this year.

Contributing and Non-Contributing Churches.

The wise business man considers his liabilities as well as his assets. When we make our averages, we consider the "do-nothing" churches along with the active ones. A subsequent paragraph will show what the contributing churches are doing for the several objects. When we study these non-contributing churches, remember I have included those whose 1915 membership was used, those with no membership reported and those that failed to report to their

Association, but did report to me on blank postcards sent out. It would be fair to add about sixty to the first group and subtract the same from the last one.

We give the number of churches that gave to the several Convention objects and those that did not. The first number is churches contributing to the several objects, and the last those reporting no contributions: To some Convention object, 1809—352: to State Missions, 1,577—584; To Home Missions, 1,509—652; to Foreign Missions, 1542—619; to Sunday School Missions, 603—1,-558; to Orphanage, 1,629—532; to Christian Education, 818—1,343; to Ministerial Relief, 593—1,208.

Contributions to Convention Objects.

The amounts reported for Convention objects are as follows: State Missions, $53,586.22; Home Missions, $36,968.73; Foreign Missions, $62,057; Sunday School Missions, $3,180.40; Orphanage, $58,-278.59; Christian Education, $15,050.26; Ministers' Relief, $5,159.23. Total, $234,262.96. This is an aggregrate gain of $26,067.02. In many churches for "Sunday School Missions" we get a report for other mission money contributed by the Sunday-school. In this way $1,-230.07 more was reported for this object than was received by Treasurer Durham. It ought to be clear that the above amounts are for Associational years including from May to November while the receipts of the Treasurer are from November 21 to November 21. Of course the amounts will not be the same. Still the differences are very slight when you remember Mr. Durham does not receive any Orphanage funds.

Associations Leading.

We give first and second place in each item. Number of churches: Roanoke, 64; Neuse-Atlantic, 63. Membership of churches: West Chowan, 13,480; Chowan, 11,385. Baptisms: Mt. Zion, 681; Chowan, 668. Number of Sunday-schools: West Chowan, 67; Chowan, Pilot Mountain and Tar River, 64 each. Membership of Sunday-schools: Mt. Zion, 8,459; Chowan, 8,342. Contributions to State Missions: Roanoke, $4,273.90; West Chowan, $3,644.40. To Home Missions: Roanoke, $2,969.45; West Chowan, $2,841.37. To Foreign Missions: West Chowan, $4,994.38; Central, $4,103,75. To Sunday School Missions: Mt. Zion, $269.22; West Chowan, $244.13. To Orphanage: West Chowan, $5,673.63; Roanoke, $4,233.51. To Christian Education: West Chowan, $1,440.16; Central, $1,387.49. To Ministerial Relief: Mt. Zion, $508.83; Roanoke, $253.68. To all objects: West Chowan, $19,072.88; Roanoke, $15,071.00.

Per Capita Contributions.

For all Convention objects the per capita is eighty-four cents, a gain of six cents over 1915. If we consider only those who give, the per capita would be well over $2.00. Fifteen Associations have averaged over $1.00 per member as follows: Central, $2.33; Roanoke, $1.97; Piedmont, $1.78; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, $1.75; Pee Dee, $1.74; Neuse-Atlantic, $1.73; West Chowan, $1.41; Raleigh, $1.39; Robeson, $1.36; Eastern, $1.29; Buncombe, $1.28; Mt. Zion, $1.25; South Yadikn, $1.10; Pilot Mountain, $1.09; Flat River, $1.02. Six other Associations gave more than the State average as follows: Catawba River, eighty-nine cents; Liberty, ninety-seven cents; Sandy Creek, eighty-nine cents; South Fork, ninety-eight cents; Tar River, eighty-six cents; Wilmington, ninety-two cents.

Other Averages.

Of the 2,143 churches that reported membership, the average is 129. Of the 1,505 reporting baptisms, the average is eleven. Of the contributing churches to the Convention objects, the average is as follows: State Missions, $33.92; Home Missions, $24.50; Foreign Missions, $40.25; Sunday School Missions, $5.27; Orphanage, $35.16; Christian Education, $18.40; Ministerial Relief, $5.42. All objects, $129.50.

Sunday Schools.

Our schools continue to grow. There are now 2,123 schools with a membership of 221,148. This is a gain of three schools and 6,093 in membership. There are reported 122 branch or mission schools. We probably have no record of membership of over twenty-five of these. The others have at least 7,500 in their enrollments. There seem to be now 160 churches having no Sunday-schools. Our membership ought to grow. There are 635 churches which report more enrolled in Sunday-school than are church members. The Sunday-school membership is larger than church membership in the following Associations: Liberty, Piedmont, Raleigh and South Yadkin.

From Nashville, we learn we now have 3,810 Diplomas, 440 Red Seals, 145 Blue Seals, 10 Post-Graduate Diplomas, 3 Gold Seals, 525 registered organized classes with a membership of 16,499.

Colleges and Schools.

We now have three colleges and sixteen secondary schools owned and controlled by the denomination. We co-operate with the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and the Woman's Training School at Louisville, Ky. The property of these institutions including endowment is valued at $3,473,123. Of this amount $1,842,123 is invested in North Carolina institutions. Last year there were 221 offi-

cers and teachers and 4,560 pupils in these institutions. In all these, studies in Bible, in Doctrine, in Sunday School Pedagogy and Missions are urged upon all the student body.

Besides these 21 institutions, there are four others under private ownership and control which are considered Baptist schools. They are worth $150,000 and have at least forty officers and teachers and 1,000 pupils.

Woman's Work.

The Woman's Missionary Union now has organized work in fifty-three Associations. Forty-eight of these have Associational Superintendents to aid in the organization of new Societies and to promote the work in general. 1212 Societies are actively engaged in mission work. The Chowan, Robeson and Eastern Associations lead in the number of Societies, having 111, 74 and 75 respectively. 243 new Societies were organized during the past year.

The contrbutions for 1915-1916 amounted to $46,759.95 for regular objects and $6,199.46 for the Judson and Building Fund, making a grand total of $52,959.41. This was $7,959.41 above the aim for the year. The Central Association was the largest contributor, the total amount being $4,233.96. The W. Chowan gave $3,529.20. The following Associations each gave over $2,000.00: Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, Mt. Zion, Pilot Mountain and Roanoke.

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

In revising this list we have used minutes and written reports from 61 Associations. In the other three we have used 1915 data as far as we could. The list is still incomplete. You will find a few names without postoffice. The clerks failed to give this. Many pastors have changed their postoffices since the meeting of their Associations. We had no way to secure these changes.

It requires about 600 changes every year to get the list even as correct as it is. This includes new names, ordinations, change of postoffice, removals from the State, deaths, a pastor this year and not last, and the reverse of this, etc.

Of course, there are errors now, but we have tried faithfully to make the list correct. Any information leading to accuracy will be appreciated. If a minister's name fails to appear, I shall be glad to insert it if information is given. If anyone is enrolled who ought not to be, let someone give this information also.

*Abee, O. A., Connelly Springs.
*Abernathy, G. P., Dallas.
Abernathy, R. B. Hildebrand.
*Absher, H.H.,Sherman.
*Adams, G. W., N. Wilkesboro.
*Adams, M. A., Boone.
Adams, H. A., N. Wilkesboro.
*Adams, J. J., Whiteville.
*Adams, J. Z., State Road.
*Adams, J. Q., Forest City.
*Alderman, J. O., Edenton.
*Alderman, J. M., Delway.
*Alexander, M. P., Cashiers.
*Allen, L. L. Bushnell.
*Allen, J. I., Dillon, S. C.
Allen, John, Burnsville.
*Allison, E., Etowah.
*Allison, H. T., Milton.
Anders, J. T., Flat Rock.
*Anderson, Chas. Statesville.
*Andrews, E. C., Plymouth.
Annas, L. M., Sawmills.
Anthan, Wm., Wilmot.
Anthony, M. A., Bushnell.
Arledge, T. W., Henrietta.
*Arledge, J. B., Saluda.
*Arnette, J. M., Mebane.
*Arnold, J. M., Parker.
Arnold, J. N., Highlands.
*Arrington, T. F., Waynesville, Route 1.
*Arrington, C. C., Brim.
*Avery, W. B., New Bern.
*Atkins, R. E., Morrisville.
*Atkinson, J. W., Neuse.
Austin, D. M., Charlotte.
Austin, J. H., Hamlet.
*Austin, B. F., Taylorsville, R. 4.
*Austin, C. B., S. B. T. Seminary.
Avant, John, Chadbourn.
*Ayscue, J. E., Greenville.

Bailey, L. J., Marshall, R. 1.
*Bain, G. A., Buies Creek.
*Baker, T. J., Teacheys.
*Ballard, L. D., Mt. Ulla.
*Ballard, W. S., Cerro Gordo.
*Ballard, J. M., Alexis.
*Ballard, W. H., Buckner.
*Bangle, L. A., Cherryville.
Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton.
*Banks, W. J., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Barker, W. H., Murphy.
*Barker, W. E., Brevard.
*Barker, J. N., Austin.
*Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek.
*Barnes, S. B., Merry Hill.
Barnes, K., Proctorville.
Barnes, D. C., Lumberton.
*Barnes, J. H., Raleigh.
*Barnes, W. H., Salemburg.
*Barrett, W. C., Gastonia.
*Barrs, W. L., Lexington.
*Bass, J. H., Roxboro.
*Baucom, H. W., Morehead City.
*Baucom, W. T., Aberdeen.
*Beach, W. R., Kings Mountain.
*Beam, J. A., Bethel Hill.

*Beaver, C. E., Maiden.
Beaver, J. T., Burnsville.
*Beaver, E. A., Suit.
*Beck, A. L., Beta.
*Beeker, S. J., China Grove.
Bell, J. W., Faison.
*Benfield, J. G., Morganton, 2.
*Bennett, J. C., Candler.
*Bennett, S. W., Concord.
*Bennett, James, Pilot Mountain.
*Bennett, I. L., Wake Forest.
Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater.
*Benton, Bruce, Rockingham.
Betts, S. J., Raleigh.
*Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs.
*Biggs, W. O., Elm City.
*Bilbro, W. L., Maysville.
Binkley, J. N., Harmony.
Bishop, W. I., Judson.
*Bivens, J. A., Wingate.
Bivins, J. H., Topton.
*Black, C. J., Wingate.
*Black, J. F., Kannapolis.
*Blackburn, Coy, Grassy Creek.
*Blackburn, J. F., W. Jefferson.
*Blackman, N. D., Goldsboro.
*Blackman, L. E., Goldsboro.
*Blalock, Jesse, Severn.
*Blalock, J. G., Weldon.
*Blalock, T. L., China.
*Blanchard, H. N., Greenville.
*Blanchard, C. W., New Bern.
*Blanton, J. C., Kings Mountain.
*Blanton, J. H., Fayetteville.
*Blevins, J. A., Hays.
*Blevins, T. E., New Life.
*Blevins, C., New Life.
*Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek.
*Blevins, W. J. A., Hays.
*Bomar, John, Asheville.
Boney, L. B., Goldsboro.
*Bobbitt, F. A., Pineville.
*Bobbitt, Walter W., Littleton.
*Booth, J. H., Rose Hill.
Bostick, W. M., Biscoe.
*Bowden, R. H., Tarboro.
Boyd, J. P., Morven.
Bradley, J. A., Marshall, R. 3.
*Bradley, W. T., Stocksville.
*Bradley, W. L., Etna.
Bradshaw, James, Blowing Rock.
†Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory.
Branch, R. A., Adako.
Branson, R. M., Asheville, 5.
Bridgers, S. A., Forest City.
*Bridges, B. M., Shelby, R. 3.
*Bridges, D. P., Ellerbe.
*Bridges, J. D., Lattimore, R. 1.
*Brickhouse, R. E., Fayetteville.
*Briggs, Sheridan C., Mars Hill.
Briggs, J. W., Balfour.
*Brinson, H. F., Smithfield.
Brisson, W. L., Richardson.
Brisson, W. M., Dublin.
*Bristow, S. F., Jamesville.
*Britt, P. T., Lumberton, R. 4.
*Brooks, E. M , Palmerville.
*Brooks, C. V., Wallace.
*Brookshire, J. L., Union, S. C.
*Brown, D. A., White Store.
‡Brown, A. E., Asheville.
*Brown, Asa, West Riverside.
*Brown, H. J., Young Harris, Ga.
*Brown, R. L., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Brown, A. L., Beaufort.
*Brown, T. L. Lewiston.
*Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem.
*Brown, W. V., Cycle.
*Brown, G. W.
*Bryan, J. W., Jonesville.
*Bryant, H. G., Creedmoor.
*Bryant, W. B., Finley.
*Bryson, A. C., Balsam.
*Buchanan, M. L., Bakersville.
*Buck, M. W., Burlington.
*Bumgarner, W. J., Taylorsville.
*Bumgarner, E. V., Taylorsville.
*Bumgarner, G. Z., Taylorsville.
Bumgarner, A. P., Casar.
*Bunn, D. T., Spring Hope.
*Burkett, R. M., Theta.
*Burcham, John, Roaring River.
*Burcham, G. M., Elkin.
*Burchett, J. W., Knottsville.
Burger, G. F., Murphy.
*Burrell, W. R., Williamston.
*Butler, A. A., Tyner.
*Burrus, L. W., Rockford.
*Byrd, J. T., Roaring River.
*Byrd, R. L., St. Paul, R. 2.
*Byrum, W. J., Powell's Point.
*Byrum, J. T., Winston-Salem.
Bland, Wm., Cooper, No. 1.
*Blankenship, J. M., Paint Gap.
*Bledsoe, T. A., Dobson.
*Blevins, S. S., Newlife.
Boyles, J. W., Mt. Airy.
*Bradburn, S. J., Marshall.
Branton, J. S., Noland.
*Brazwell, W. A., Montezuma.
*Brendle, J. A., Franklin, R. 3.
*Brinkley, J. N., Harmony.
*Bryant, K. E., Clinton.

†Enlistment Worker.

‡Mt. School Work, Home Board.

Bunn, J. H., Wake Forest.
*Burchfield, D. F., Murphy.
Burrell, C. E., Williamston.
*Burrus, G. E., Rockford.

*Cade, Baylus, Lenoir.
*Caldwell, C. A., Morganton.
*Cale, J. F., Roxobel.
*Cale, D., Potecasi.
*Cale, W. F., Edenton.
Call, L. R., Mocksville.
Calhoun, C. I., Murphy.
Calhoun, T. J., Medlin.
Campbell, Neal, Thaxton.
*Campbell, J. A., Buies Creek.
*Campbell, W. P., Chadbourn.
*Campbell, O. P., S. B. T. Sem.
*Camp, W. G., Shelby, R. 3.
*Cannon, W. M., Elk Park.
Camup, T. C., Hayesville.
*Carlton, W. F., Wilbar.
Carlton, C. C.
*Carlton, W. E., Baldwin.
Carlton, A. L., Mars Hill.
*Carlton, J. C., Boone.
Carpenter, L. L., S. B. T. Sem'y.
*Carrick, Thomas, High Point.
*Carroll, R. D., Charlotte.
Carroll, J. R., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Carter, E. T., Spencer.
*Carter, A. D., Garland.
*Carter, J. F., Mocksville.
*Carter, Henry, Garland.
Carter, I. M., Thaxton.
Carter, A. G., Mocksville.
Case, M. P., Hendersonville.
*Cashwell, C. H., Beulahville.
*Cashwell, C. S., Statesville.
*Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton.
Cassiday, W. S., Hayesville.
*Cato, R. W., Pageland, S. C.
*Caudle, T. A., Cana.
*Caudle, A. I., Goldsboro.
*Cawthon, K. W., Hendersonville.
Chambliss, T. W., Asheville.
Champion, R. C., Landrum, S. C.
*Chastine, P. H., Murphy.
Chilton, J. W., Mt. Airy, R. 1.
*Chronister, H. B., Maiden.
*Church, G. H., Statesville.
*Church, W. N., Summit.
*Church, J. W., Ready Branch.
Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown.
Clark, M. L., Morganton, R. 1.
Claxon, A. W., High Point.
*Clemmons, A. W., Supply.
Cleveland, W. C., Biltmore.
*Clifton, R. L., Fayetteville.
Cline, R. C., Taylorsville.
Cloer, G. A., Franklin, No. 1.
*Collins, F. T., Clinton.
*Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge.
Colly, J. D., Leicester, R. 1.
*Collins, W. K., Shelby, R. 3.
Comer, J. R., Asbury.
*Comer, W. T., Newcastle.
*Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.
*Cook, R. L., Addie.
*Cook, W. N., Beta.
*Cook, W. F., Rich Mountain.
*Cook, J. H., Casar, R. 1.
*Cook, C. C., Toecane.
*Cook, H. H., Dillon, S. C.
Conway, W. W., Lenoir, No. 3.
*Connell, J. S., Catawba, R. 2.
Conner, G. W., Bear Wallow.
*Cope, C. M., Theta.
*Copeland, Jno. E., Swansboro.
*Coram, R. P., Boonville, R. F. D.
*Corn, James A., Paint Fork.
Corn, Judson, Brevard.
Corn, R. P. Hendersonville.
*Corn, Jesse W., Marshall.
*Cornsilk, A., Robbinsville.
*Cothren, Grant, Lomax.
*Cowan, G. N., Apex.
Cox, R. E., West Durham.
Crabtree, A. W., Shelby.
Craig, B., Monroe.
Craige, W. M., Kinston.
*Crawford, L. H., Tuckaseigee.
*Creech, O., Nashville.
Crews, R. W., Germanton.
*Crisp, E. D., Lenoir.
Crisp, S. M., Japan.
Crisp, John, Lenoir.
*Crisp, T. J. Conetoe.
*Crissman, C. E., High Point.
*Cross, R. D., Matthews.
*Crutchfield, T. S., Gatesville.
*Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest.
*Currin, Joe. B., Oxford.
Cunningham, H. A., Bryson City.
*Cain, A. T., Laurel Hill.
Cain, H. W., Elizabethtown.
Carnes, W. R., Chadbourn.
*Callaway, J. W., Round Peak.
*Carter, W. H., Hertford.
*Chaffin, A. C., Rosemary.
Chambers, Caine, Asheville.
*Cheek, C. W., Hays.
Cheek, F. B., Whitehead.
*Clark, R. E., Pittsboro.
*Clark, J. A., High Point.
Clark, S. L., Hot Springs.
Clark, Luther, Canton.
*Cole, Ed., Copper Hill, Tenn.

*Collins, Alex., Mt. Airy.
Cogdill, J. R., Trust.
*Coleman, W. A., Boardman.
Colson, J. E., Conway.
Collier, Daniel, Linden.
Croom, C. M., Catawba.
Currant, J. M., Houstonville.

*Dailey, L. E., Como.
Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville.
*Davis, J. G., Wake Forest, R. 1.
*Davis, M. P., Aulander.
*Davis, T. B., Zebulon.
*Davis, A. C., Marshville, R. 5.
Davis, A. W., Webster.
*Davis, J. F., Lumberton.
*Davis, R. Lee, Hiddenite.
Davis, B. M., Mars Hill.
*Davis, Q. C., East Durham.
*Davis, D. C., Cove Creek.
*Davis, W. R., Graham.
*Davis, J. A., Mars Hill.
Davis, W. H., Hendersonville.
*Day, T. J., Warrensville.
Day, F. N., Winston-Salem.
*DeLancey, Jas. C., McLeansville.
*DeLoatch, B. F., Black Mt.
Denton, J. R., Dysartsville.
*Deaton, D. E., Biscoe.
Devenny, J. V., Lawndale.
*Deitz, T. F., Bryson City.
*Deitz, R. N., Green Creek.
*Denney, W. E., Grassy Creek.
Denney, G. R., Grassy Creek.
*Dixon, L. R., Ore Hill.
*Dobson, J. H., Atkinson.
*Dodd, W. H., Mocksville.
*Dowell, C. L., Ahoskie.
*Dowell, G. J., Ayden.
*Downey, J. W., Woodland.
*Dowd, W. C., Goldston.
Drake, T. A., Hendersonville.
*Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield.
*Duckett, R. B., Carpenter.
Duckworth, C. C., Brevard.
*Duke, G. M., Mapleville.
*Duncan, J. M., Benson.
Duncan, H. J., Roseboro.
Duncan, J. W., Gilreath.
Duncan, H. G., S. B. T. Semin'y.
*Dunnegan, W. E., Hope Mills.
*Durham, C. H., Winston-Salem.
*Dupree, J. E., Salemburg.
Davis, O. D.
Davis, J. M., Mars Hill.
*Davis, Yoder.
Devault, N. R., Asheville.

*Dills, J. N., Letitia.
*Diltz, L. K., Raleigh.
*Dove, A. H., Clarkton.

*Eatman, T. J., Stocksville.
*Early, B. G., Rose Hill.
Ebeltoft, T. W.
*Edwards, C. E., Rockingham.
*Edwards, W. L., Bald Creek.
Edwards, W. S., Ronda.
*Elam, W. A., Wake Forest.
*Eller, J. B., West Durham.
*Eller, W. H., Greensboro.
*Eller, J. F., Vilas.
*Ellington, R. P., Saxapahaw.
*Elliott, Josiah, Hertford.
Elliott, P. L., Mars Hill.
*Elliott, J. S., Knottsville.
Ellis, J. A., S. B. T. Seminary.
Emory, C. M., Southern Pines.
*Eggers, R. C., Zionville.
Everett, J. D., Waynesville.

Farmer, J. S., Kittytown, Tenn.
*Farmer, J. S., Raleigh.
*Farthing, C. S., Sugar Grove.
*Farthing, J. H., Sweetwater.
*Felts, N. M., Jennings.
Ferguson, P. A., Teer, R. 1.
Felmet, J. P.
*Felmet, C. F., Lincolnton.
*Fiddler, F. L., High Point.
*Fields, C. F., Elkin.
Fletcher, J. F., Denton.
Flanders, W. N., Hendersonville.
*Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, R. 4.
Fountain, R. S., S. B. T. Sem'y.
Fountain, R. A., Tarboro.
Foster, J. A. Call.
*Fogleman, T. W., Albemarle.
*Fox, S. L., Vilas.
*Fox, E. L., Germanton.
Fox, J. K., Hudson.
Franklin, James, Minneapolis.
Freeman, Ira, Bostic.
Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro.
*Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh.
Freeman, F. M., Bostic.
*Freeman, H. R., Hendersonville.
*Fry, F. W., Mocksville.
*Fulbright, J. O., Carthage.
Fuquay, S. W., Eagle Springs.
Farthing, L. W., Wautauga Falls
Farror, J. M., Raleigh.
*Freezor, F. C., Linwood.
Frisbee, T. J., Spring Creek.

*Gardner, F. M., Southern Pines.
Gardner, W. M., Valley.
*Garner, R. N., Hunting Creek.
Gay, R. L., Raleigh.
Gallimore, A. R., Hendersonville.
*Gillespie, J. C., Norwood.
*Gilmore, W. M., Louisburg.
Glenn, W. H., Glenn.
Goforth, S. S., Lovelace.
*Gold, W. M., Ellenboro, R. 3.
*Goode, W. E., Wagram.
*Goode, J. M., Shelby.
Goodin, A. H., Statesville.
*Goodrich, A. L., Point Caswell.
*Gordon, R. R., Proximity.
*Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs.
*Gouge, J. A., Wing.
*Gragg, E. M., Vilas.
Graham, T. J., Brock.
*Graham, J. G., Caroleen.
Gray, J. J., Etowah.
*Greaves, C. L., Lumberton.
Green, D. A., Dark Ridge.
*Green, J. R., Jacksonville.
*Green, R. W., Greens Creek.
*Green, T. M., Spray.
*Green, J. H., Warne.
*Green, B. P., Mooresboro.
*Green, S. H., Brasstown.
*Green, J. L., Summit.
*Greene, Edmund, Sands.
*Greene, L. H., Bakersville.
*Greene, S. M., Clarissa.
*Greer, R. G., Fleetwood.
Gregory, C. C., Buckner.
Griffin, J. W., Hickory, R. 4.
*Grubb, J. A., Salisbury.
*Grubb, T. W., Todd.
*Grice, J. B., Asheville.
*Griggs, W. L., Cary.
*Gulledge, J. G., Marshville, R. 4.
*Guy, T. S., Mt. Gilead.
Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite, R. 1.
Gwaltney, J. S., Morganton.
*Gwaltney, L. P., Stony Point.
Garland, Fleming.
Gay, J. R., Wake Forest.
*Garret, F. B.
*Gaw, B. D., Durham.
*Gillespie, Wake Forest.
*Glidewell, C. W., Stoneville.
*Graves, C. D., Wake Forest.
*Griffin, M. H., Marshall.
*Griffin, Gaston, Birdtown.
Grogan, R. P., Cruso.
*Grubb, G. G., Palmerville.
*Gulley, G. W., Spray.
Hackney, J. D., Franklinville.
*Hackney, J. A., Bynum.
*Hagaman, J. P., Morganton, R. 4.
*Haigler, R. M., Wingate.
*Haight, W. R., Windsor.
*Haire, P. H., Fleetwood.
Hall, E. O., Forney.
Hall, R. J., Wake Forest.
*Hall, W. M., Cattaloochee.
Hall, A. J., Bryson City.
Hall, L. P., Warne.
*Hall, W. G., Wilmington.
*Hall, S. W., Fork.
*Hall, J. W., Minneapolis.
*Hall, L. W., Minneapolis.
Hamilton, L. C., Etowah.
Hamilton, R. F., Etowah.
*Hamby, A. C., Clayton.
Hampton, J. Chas., Hayesville.
*Hampton, N. S., Blowing Rock.
*Hamrick, B. M., Rutherfordton.
*Hamrick, G. P., Canton.
Hare, Frank, Lillington.
*Harrell, A. B., Littleton.
*Harrell, E. J. Shiloh.
*Harrelson, A. D., Loris, S. C.
Harrelson, Hugh, Hamer, S. C.
*Harper, J. H., Louisburg.
*Harrington, W. D., N. Charlotte.
*Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro.
*Harrill, I. D., Shelby, R. 4.
Harrill, H. D., Forest City.
*Harrill, G. P., Franklinton.
Harris, B. B., Dysartville.
*Harris, E. R., Sylva.
*Harris, J. S., Oakboro.
*Harris, T. C., Harris.
*Harris, D. P., Elizabeth City.
*Harris, J. M., Morganton, R. 2.
*Harris, J. P., Middleburg.
Hart, J. R., Park, Va.
*Harte, J. D., Oxford.
*Hartsell, J. W., Cameron.
*Hartsell, W. H., Bunn.
Hartsell, P. G., Big Lick.
*Hartsell, Paul, Wake Forest.
*Hawkins, R. N., Shelby, R. 3.
*Haymore, C. C., Mt. Airy.
Haynes, L. Q., S. B. T. Seminary.
Haynes, W., Asheville, R. 1.
*Haynes, J. H., Mt. Airy.
*Haynes, J. M., Clyde.
*Haynes, W. L., Union Mills.
*Hays, A. B., Hays.
*Hayes, T. M., Nathans Creek.
*Hedgpeth, I. P., Lumberton.
*Hedgepeth, R. A., Barnesville.

Hegler, D. J., Winston-Salem.
*Helms, D. F., Charlotte.
Helms, F. C., S. B. T. Sem'ny.
Hendrix, J. T.
*Henderson, W. Y.
*Hensley, S. T., Marshall.
Henley, J. M., Sanford, R. 3.
*Hening, B. C., Elizabeth City.
*Henderson, J. K., Belcross.
Henderson, G. W., Spencer.
Herman, P. E., Shulls Mills.
*Herring, R. H., Mt. Olive.
*Hester, C. R., St. Pauls.
*Hester, J. M., Wake Forest.
*Hicks, R. A., Wake Forest.
*Hildreth, J. H., Sanford.
*Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte.
*Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.
*Hilburn, R. M., Bladenboro.
*Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro.
Hildebrand, I. M., Hickory.
Hill, D. E., Mars Hill.
*Hill, J. W., Forest City.
*Hilliard, S. C., Greensboro.
*Hilliard, J. M., High Point.
*Hines, H. B., Swan Quarter.
Hinson, E. F., Elkin.
*Hipps, R. H., Spring Creek.
Hix, H. V., Winston-Salem.
*Hobbs, L. M., Durham.
Hocutt, R. L., Wendell.
Hocutt, J. D., Ashton.
*Hocutt, J. E., Nashville.
Hoffman, R. E., Gold Hill.
*Hogan, K. W., Waxhaw.
*Hogue, H. J., Wesser.
*Holleman, J. M., Apex.
Holloman, W. A., Jonesville.
*Holland, C. P., Toecane.
*Holland, T. C., Shelby.
Holmes, W. B., Marshville, R. 2.
*Honeycutt, H. H., Ahoskie.
Honeycutt, R., Clinton.
*Hood, T. J., Goldsboro, R. 4.
Hooker, W. H., Alexander.
*Hoppers, Wm. L., Whitehead.
Hord, A. T., Cary.
Horne, J. G., Statesville.
*Horner, K. C., Mebane.
*Hough, W. A., Cornelius.
*Howell, A. T., Siler City.
*Howell, J. D., Clarkton.
*Hoyle, J. A., Maiden.
*Hoyle, J. E., Andrews.
Hubbell, D. S., State Road.
*Hudson, C. F., S. B. T. Sem'ny.
*Hudson, L. L., Broadway.
Hudson, E. V., Rutherfordton.
Hufham, J. D., Mebane.
Hughes, S. A., Valley.
Huggins, W. M., Salemburg.
Hull, W. F., Dysartville.
Humphrey, H. B., Ellerbe.
*Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton.
Humphrey, W. A., Fayetteville.
*Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton.
*Huntley, S. F., Ridgecrest.
Huntley, F. J., Bear Wallow.
Hunt, A., Gambles Store.
*Hunt, D. J., Cliffside.
*Hurt, J. J., Wilmington.
Hurst, W. T., Manndale.
Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh.
*Hutchinson, E. J., Lilesville.
*Hyde, John, Chambers.
Hyde, H. H., Andrews.
Hague, G. F., Boonville.
*Hale, Fred. D., Lexington.
*Hall, W. A.
*Hamrick, W. C., Letitia.
Harrelson, J. Clarendon.
*Harris, M. L., Maiden.
Harrison, T. A., Tabor.
Harrison, A. R., Waynesville.
*Hawkins, I. M., Yadkin Valley.
Hellard, E. F., Winston-Salem.
*Humbree, Chas., Unaka.
Henderson, G. S., Bryson City.
Henson, Joseph, Green Mount'n.
*Hodge, G. L., Hickory.
*Hogshed, W. D. Birch.
*Holbert, J. S.
*Holloway, L. M., Southport.
*Holtzclaw, T. C., Horse Shoe.
*Horner, W. R., Turtletown, Tenn.
Hufham, N. D., New Berlin.
*Huggins, F. M., Belmont.
*Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton.
*Hurst, S. N., South Mills.
*Hutchinson, C. O., Asheville.

Icenhour, P. H., Sawmills.
*Ingram, B., Linwood, R. F. D.
*Irvin, A. C., Shelby, R. 5.
Ives, D. H., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Ives, S. Albert, Pine Bluff.
Ivery, G. C., Granite Falls.

Jackson, Elbert, Rutherfordton.
Jackson, Henry, Elkin.
Jackson, W. D., Rosman.
*James, R. H., Oakboro.
*James, W. C., Mt. Airy.
*Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River.

*Jenkens, C. A., Clayton.
*Jenkins, E. B., Washington.
*Jenkins, J. L., Lumber Bridge.
Jennings, S. S., N. Wilkesboro.
Jimerson, Thad, Canton.
*Johnson, E. N., Reidsville.
*Johnson, L., Rocky Mount.
‡Johnson, W. N., Raleigh.
*Johnson, D. L., Elizabethtown.
*Johnson, G. H., Enfield.
Johnson, J. H., Judson.
Johnson, E. O., St. Paul's.
*Johnson, W. M.
*Johnson, W. O., Greensboro.
Johnson, C. J., East Bend.
*Johnson, Wm. R., Cedar Creek.
Jolly, J. R., Jonesville.
Jones, J. T., Hendersonville.
Jones, L. J., Bostic.
Jones, M. L., Brevard, R. 2.
Jones, Troy, Newland.
*Jones, W. J., Salemburg.
Jordan, F. M., Calvert.
*Jordan, J. R., Star.
Jordan, J. A., N. Wilkesboro.
*Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge.
*Joyner, A. V., Waynesville.
*Justice, T. B., Lilesville.
Justice, A. L., Hendersonville.

Kelly, W. M., Kelly.
*Keaton, T. C., Murfreesboro.
Keller, John, Beech Creek.
*Keller, O. A., Wallburg.
†Kesler, M. L., Thomasville.
*Kester, J. M., Wilson.
*Key, W. H., Mertie.
*Killian, H. B., Asheville.
Kilpatrick, Bunyan, Balsam Grove.
*Kimsey, W. S., Turtletown, Tenn.
‡King, F. D., Charlotte.
King, L. C., Lenoir.
*King, J. D., Wampler.
*King, T. C., Horse Shoe.
*King, T. H., Mt. Airy.
King, R. W., Burnsville.
*Kinsland, J. L., Franklin, R. 1.
*Kirk, J. E., Farmville.
*Kirk, J. L., Rennert.
*Kirk, J. T., Clemmons.
Kirksey, G. C., S. B. T., Semin"y.
*Kirtner, C. T., Elkin.

‡Corresponding Secretary Board of Missions.
†General Manager Orphanage.
‡Evangelist Home Board.

*Lamb, H. P., Columbia.
*Lambert, J. J., Birdtown.
Laffoon, W. J., High Point.
Lane, C. G.
*Lanier, J. E., Smithfield.
*Lanier, R. R., Durham.
Lanning, T. D., Leicester, R. 1.
Lanning, Jeff, Denton.
*Lassiter, A. G., Star.
Laughter, B. C., Mill Springs.
*Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage.
*Ledford, E. G., Aquone.
Ledford, B. M., Suit.
Ledford, A. M., Prentiss.
Ledford, M. D., Hayesville.
*Ledford, Will, Kinsey.
*Lee, J. N., Rosman.
*Lee, J. M., Andrews.
*Lee, W. M., Summit.
Lester, John, Bryson City.
Lewis, John, Aberdeen.
Lewis, Marvin L., Hayesville.
Lindsay, D. S., Bryson City.
*Lindsey, H. F., Durham.
*Limrick, R. L., Ellenboro.
*Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro.
*Lineberry, R. B., Colerain.
*Liner, J. R., Blantyre.
*Linsey, W. G.
Little, J. W., Marshville.
Little, T. P., Marshville, R. 2.
*Littleton, J. W., Albemarle.
*Livingston, E.
*Lockeyman, H. D., Clinton.
*Loftin, I. N., Elizabeth City.
Long, G. T., Cane Creek.
*Long, E., Winston-Salem.
Long, J. H., Old Dock.
*Long, T. C., Laurel Springs.
*Long, James, Laurinburg.
*Long, Edward, N. Wilkesboro.
*Loudermilk, D. P., Marion.
*Lowe, A. E., Epp Spring.
*Lowe, C. G., Gates.
*Lowe, W. E., Shelby.
*Lowe, W. H., Rockwell.
Lowery, J. F., Caroleen.
*Lunsford, W. R., Hayesville.
*Lyon, T. M., Trap Hill.
Mace, H. H., Hendersonville.
*Mace, R. G., Belmont.
Manee, H. H., Southern Pines.
Mangum, E. T., S. B. T. Semin'y.
*Manly, A. J., Rosman.
Marcus, W. A., Fontana.
Marion, T. G., Crutchfield.
*Marley, H. C., Cooleemee.

*Marr, W. W., E. Flat Rock.
*Marsh, A., Marshville.
*Marsh, R. H., Oxford.
*Marshall, O. N., Creswell.
*Marshall, J. J., Macon.
Marshburn, A. P., Nealsville.
Martin, Sam. F., Winston-Salem.
Martin, T. G., Crutchfield.
*Martin, C. H., Polkton.
*Martin, W. N., Leicester, R. 1.
*Martin, C. F., Murphy, R. 2.
*Martin, Jack, Stuart, Va.
Martin, J. H., Hamptonville.
*Martin, J. L., Stem.
Martin, O. J., E. Bend.
*Martin, G. A., Rutherfordton.
Mashburn, A. B., Nealsville.
Mashburn, G. I., Wesser.
Mason, J. A., Hendersonville.
Massengale, J. C., Argura.
*Matheny, J. R., Ellenboro.
Mathews, T. H., High Point.
Matthews, J. R., Aulander.
Matthews, B. H., Swansboro.
*Matthewson, W. B., Robbinsville.
Mathis, B., Jonesville.
*May, G. W., Rocky Mount.
*May, S. S., Yadkinville.
Maynard, B. W., Wake Forest.
*McAfee, P. T., Spring Creek.
*McCall, A. C., Wake Forest.
*McCall, S. B., Granite Falls.
*McCarter, W. P., White Rock.
*McCracken, R. P., Franklin.
*McCann, Levi, Dimmette.
*McCoy, D. C., Etna.
McCarson, J. L., Hendersonville.
*McCurry, J. H., Asheville, R. 4.
*McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill.
*McKenzie, J. M., Chocowinity.
*McDaniel, A. W., Brevard.
McElreath, F. M., Leicester, R. 1.
*McFarland, R. A., Scotland Neck.
*McFee, P. T., Hot Springs.
*McClure, W. B., Alexis.
*McGee, J. F., Culberson.
*McGinnis, J. J., Vilas.
McGougan, C. P., Lumber B'dge.
*McGregor, Nashville.
McGuire, Victor, Murphy.
*McKinney, C. H., Bakersville.
*McLendon, A. L., Winston-Salem.
*McManus, O. W., Gibson.
*McMahon, W. F., Sunny Vale.
*McMillan, H. H., China.
*McNeil, M., Wilkesboro.
Meadows, W. C., Poor's Knob.
Medlin, T. F., Japan.
*Melton, N. A., Hendersonville.
*Mercer, I. M., Thomasville.
Mercer, M. V., Lumberton.
†Merrill, G. L., Kinston, R. 3.
Metcalf, W. W., Waverly.
Meserve, C. F., Raleigh.
*Michael, W. H., Trade, Tenn.
*Milliken, C., Old Dock.
Miller, Daniel, Ramseytown.
Miller, Lee, Walsh.
*Miller, Alexander, Red Springs.
Miller, Daniel L., Hudson.
*Miller, I. C., Stony Fork.
*Miller, John R., Fairmont.
*Miller, H., Sherman.
*Miller, H. O., Mars Hill.
Miller, C. S., Black Mountain.
Miller, R. V., Hendersonville.
Miller, V. M., Oconalufty.
*Mills, G. T., Apex.
*Mintz, J. A., Shallotte.
Mitchell, E., Osbornville.
Mitchell, O. B., S. B. T. Sem'y.
*Mitchener, J. F., Franklinton.
*Mizell, J. C., Bolivia.
Moody, I., Minneapolis.
§Moore, J. D., Raleigh.
Moore, S. F., Fairview.
*Moore, I. F., Cane Creek.
‡Moore, Hight C., Raleigh.
*Moore, A. O., Warsaw.
*Moore, W. G., Mt. Holly.
Moore, R. A., Red Springs.
*Moore, W. H., Marion.
*Moose, J. D., Maiden.
Morgan, J. F., Marietta, S. C.
*Morgan, S. L., Henderson.
Morgan, E. J., Candler.
Morgan, J. R., Saluda.
*Morgan, S. J., Henderson.
Morgan, S. J., Jr., Asheville, R. 3.
Morgan, F. M., Flats.
*Morris, B. C., Maiden.
*Morris, E. B., Maiden.
*Morris, D. P., Shankle.
*Morris, J. M., Morganton.
*Morris, W. A., Hendersonville.
*Morrow, J. L., Culberson, R. 2.
*Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem.
*Morton, W. B., Louisburg.

---

‡Editor Biblical Recorder.
§B. Y. P. U. Secretary.
‡With Biblical Recorder.

Morton, H., Greensboro.
*Mull, B. V., Murphy, R. 2.
*Mull, W. B., Connelly Springs.
Mulkey, J. L., Grandview.
*Mumford, E. F., Oriental.
*Mustian, A. P., Warrenton.
*Murchison, C. M., Yanceyville.
*Murray, L. B., State Road.
Myers, D. R., Salisbury.
Myers, B. O., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Myers, A. W., N. Wilkesboro.
*Myers, C. H., Sharpsburg.
*Myers, T. C., Yadkinville.
*Myers, W. W., N. Wilkesboro.

*Naff, S. L., Winston-Salem.
Nash, C. H., Greensboro.
Naylor, N. W., Dunn.
Neaves, J. M., Weaverford.
*Nelson, E. R., Henderson.
*Newton, J. B., Tomahawk.
Newton, J. D., Thomasville.
*Newton, I. T., Dallas.
*Newton, B. F., Cherryville.
*Newton, W. C., China.
*Nicholson, W. H., Glenville.
*Nobles, J. W., Polkton.
Norman, M. A., Addie.
Norris, H. W., Holly Springs.
*Norris, C. H., Holly Springs.
*Norris, John, Sugar Grove.
Norris, Isaac, Canton.
*Norville, C. T. S., Old Fort.

*O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh.
*Oldham, S. W., Hillsboro.
Olive, E. I., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Olive, W. S., Apex.
*Ollis, W. H., Ingalls.
*O'Neill, G. G., Rutherfordton.
Orr, P. P., Brevard, R. 2.
*Orr, G. W., Millsaps.
*Overby, D. W., Reidsville.
Overby, L. W., W. Durham.
†Owen, J. C., Asheville.
*Owen, J. H., Tuckaseigee.
*Owen, J. L., Glenville.
*Owen, J. R., Mars Hill.
*Owen, C. F., Waynesville.

*Padgett, Rush, Hickory.
*Padgett, L. B., New Bern.
Pace, J. R., Ridgecrest.
Page, B. R., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Page, J. M., Hamlet.
Page, S. C., Dunn, R. 4.

†Evangelist Home Board.

Page, Wiley M., Fayetteville.
Pait, David, Clarkton.
*Palmer, R. L., Beech Creek.
*Parham, J. G., Odessa.
*Pardue, A. T., Roaring River.
*Passmore, G. W., Pastelle, Tenn.
*Patterson, T. H.
Patton, R. L., Morganton.
*Paul, E. A., Davis.
Peele, Herbert, Elizabeth City.
*Peele, R. E., Clarksville, Va.
Peek, I. T., Gneiss.
*Peterson, C. D., Clinton.
*Pennington, G. M., Park, Va.
Phillips, M. B., Mt. Airy.
Phillips, T. B., Charlotte.
Phillips, J. B., Hudson.
Phillips, J. L., Mortimer.
*Phillips, J. W., Matthews.
*Phillips, G. C., Bear Creek.
*Phillips, N. B., Fairview.
Pilkington, G. J., Judson.
Pittman, J. W., Frank.
Pilkenton, J. M., Wilbar.
Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.
Pennell, A. M., Taylorsville, R. 4.
Pless, W. W., Cruso.
*Plybon, C. T., Wake Forest.
*Pickens, J. M., Alexander, R. 2.
*Pipes, J. C., Murphy.
*Pippin, A. A., Wakefield.
*Pitman, S. M., Frank.
*Platt, J. T., Ogden.
*Plemmons, B. B., Trust.
*Plemmons, James, Candler.
*Poe, J. W., Laurel Bloomery, Tenn.
Poindexter, A. P., Boonville.
*Ponder, S. L., Buckner.
*Ponder, R. D., Buckner.
*Pool, D. W., Stony Point.
Poole, F. K., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Porter, A. H., Whiteville.
Porter, W. M., Warrensville.
*Poteet, J. H., Whiteville.
*Potts, W. T., Highlands.
*Powell, J. C., Snow Hill.
*Powell, R. E., Ashboro.
Powers, J. L., S. B. T. Semin'y.
*Preslar, M. D. L., Monroe, R. 1.
*Presley, Francis, Brevard.
*Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton.
*Prevatt, John, Buie.
*Privett, M. H., Winston-Salem.
*Pratt, R. N., Hendsrsonville.
*Privette, J. E., Jennings.
Privette, M. H., Winston-Salem.

*Pridgen, W. D., Micro.
Proffitt, M. S., Stocksville.
*Pruett, L. R., Charlotte.
Pruett, M. H., Siloam.
*Pruitt, J. B., Hickory.
*Pruitt, Wm. M., Hazlewood.
*Puett, C. E., Fletcher.
Pugh, J. M., Randleman.
*Putnam, D. F., Cherryville.

*Queen, A. C., Wolf Mountain.
*Queen, Cicero, Casar.
*Queen, J. B., Bryson City.
Queen, Thos., Balsam.

*Ramsay, Joe, Bald Mountain.
*Rankin, M. T., Wake Forest.
Rash, J. W., Statesville.
Rathbone, J. F., Just.
*Ray, G. L., Pensacola.
*Ray, D. O., Lenoir, R. 5.
*Ray, J. B., Roaring River.
*Raymond, F. B., Pittsboro.
Rector, J. A., Drexel.
*Reddish, W. H., Wadesboro.
*Redman, T. E., New Hope.
Redmon, G. W., Biltmore, R. 3.
Redfern, R. D., Peachland.
*Redwine, R. K., Wake Forest.
Reece, R. V., Hendersonville.
Reeves, Jerre, Nelson, Va.
Reeves, G. M., Beaver Creek.
*Reid, C. B., Wake Forest.
*Revis, W. A., Copper Hill, Tenn.
Rice, W. V., Marshall.
*Richardson, W. C., Wilson.
Rickman, P. R., Leatherman.
Riddle, J. L., Advance.
*Riddle, H. L., Culberson.
*Right, M. S.
*Rhyne, C. A., Granite Falls.
*Rhyne, C. Q., Gastonia.
*Rhyne, S. A., Hudson.
*Riggs, O. L., Carrboro.
*Riddle, B. B., Pensacola.
*Riddick, J. T., Durham.
*Rimmer, W. W., Maiden.
*Rivenbark, W. B., Teacheys.
Roberts, E., Rutherfordton.
Roberts, D. J., Elkspur.
*Roberts, L. C., Marshall, R. 3.
Roberson, E. P., Leaksville.
*Roberson, Wyatt, Lunday.
*Robertson, J. A., Barnardsville.
*Robertson, W. P., Barnardsville.
*Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove.
Robinson, H. S., Shallotte.
Slaughter, G. W., Robbinsville.
*Rock, C. M., Biltmore.
*Rogers, J. L., Hamilton.
*Rogers, W. S.
*Rollins, B. F., Harmony.
*Rollins, G. W., Globe.
*Rose, J. W., High Point.
Ross, Clarence, S. B. T. Semin'y.
*Rosser, W. O., Whitakers.
Rowland, John, Oconalufty.
†Royall, W. B., Wake Forest.
Ruce, J. V., Warne.
Ruppe, J. T., Rutherfordton.
*Russell, W. R., Albemarle.

Sams, J. P., Marshall.
*Sasser, T. M., Big Lick.
*Sasser, Lonnie, Rocky Mount.
*Sawyer, O. W., Spring Hope.
*Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City.
*Scarborough, C. W., Murfreesboro.
Scott, J. J., Orrum.
Seago, P. H., Wadesboro.
Sears, D. R., Siler City.
Sears, H. C., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Sebastian, Geo. W., Hays.
Sentelle, J. E., Etowah.
Sentelle, R. E., Lumberton.
*Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville.
*Setzer, A. W., Maiden.
Sexton, S. M., Hot Springs.
*Shaver, J. M., Lenoir, R. 2.
*Shaw, F. W., Randleman.
*Sheets, Henry, Lexington.
Shelton, Clark, Proctor.
*Shepherd, N. H., South Mills.
Sherwood, J. J. L., Vilas.
Shipman, Z. A., Hendersonville.
Shoaf, R. L., Seven Mile Ford, Va.
*Short, R. G., Belwood, R. 1.
*Shuford, Aaron, Celo.
*Shuford, S., Little Switzerland.
*Simmons, F. L., Nebo.
*Simmons, J. E., Vade Mecum.
*Simmons, J. W., Mt. Airy.
Simms, A. M., Raleigh.
*Sims, A. H., Shelby.
*Simpson, J. S., Monroe, R. 2.
Sinclair, W. F., Hendersonville.
Sisk, I. G., Winston-Salem.
*Sisk, C. T., Bryson City.
Sitton, J. D., Balsam.
*Sledge, J. W., Louisburg, R. 4.
Sluder, M. M., Asheville, R. 4.

†Professor Wake Forest College.

*Slattery, J. J., Hendersonville.
Smiley, J. S., Bryson City.
*Smith, A. B., Hayesville.
Smith, R. D., Stanley.
*Smith, J. H., Cherokee Springs, S. C.
Smith, J. F., N. Wilkesboro.
*Smith, W. C., High Point.
*Smith, C. C., Durham.
*Smith, J. T., Westfield.
*Smith, W. A., Charlotte.
*Smith, J. W., Wilsons Mills.
Smith, R. L., Four Oaks.
*Smith, J. E., Denton.
Smith, S. L., Four Oaks.
Smith, L. P., Hickory.
*Snyder, E. C., Wingate.
*Snyder, J. W., Concord.
*Snyder, J. S., Fayetteville.
*Snypes, M. V., Nebo.
*Snow, J. A., Newton.
*Solesbee, A. S., Tellico.
*Soots, L. P., Moncure, R. 1.
*Sorrells, A. P., Union Mills.
*Sparks, A. F., Ledger.
Sparks, J. A., Minneapolis.
*Sparks, L. E., Moxley.
*Spaulding, J. H., Chadwick-Charlotte.
*Speight, T. T., Windsor, R. F. D.
*Spence, J. E., Buie's Creek.
*Spencer, Oscar, Grassy Creek.
†Spilman, B. W., Kinston.
*Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville.
*Spruill, G. E., Troy.
*Stalcup, J. B., Franklin, R. 1.
*Staley, T. E., Troy.
*Staley, W. F., Winston-Salem.
*Stallings, N. P., Moyock.
*Stamps, M., Louisburg.
Stamey, E. A., Pyatte.
Stamey, L. V., Murphy, R. 2.
*Stanberry, J. S., Marble.
*Stancil, W. D., Kenly.
*Stanley, C., Chadbourn.
Stanley, H. R., Mount Airy.
Stanley, J. F., Hemlock.
*Stanley, G. F., Loris, S. C.
*Stanly, G. W., Mollie.
Staton, M. M., Saluda.
*Stephens, W. A., Mars Hill.
Stephenson, R. S., Raleigh.
Stephenson, W. A., Mars Hill.
*Stevens, C. E., Selma.
*Stevens, C. H., Wake Forest.

†Field Secretary Sunday School Board.

Stiles, S. A., Suit.
Stringfield, O. L., Asheville.
Stewart, J. L., Clinton.
*Stroup, S. A., Maiden.
*Stone, J. I., Jr., Lumberton, R. 4.
*Strickland, W. H., Proximity.
*Stroupe, J. A., Hickory, R. 5.
Stocks, A. G., Exum.
*Stukenbrok, K. D., Jackson.
*Styles, B. B., Cane River.
Styers, J. C., Winston-Salem.
*Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington.
*Sullivan, E. F., Murfreesboro.
*Swift, Wellington, Reece.
*Summey, J. A., Ansonville.
*Suttle, J. W., Shelby.
Swink, Amos, Connelly Springs.
*Swaim, V. M., Winston-Salem.
Swain, E. L., Shallotte.
Swope, L W., Shelby.

Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C.
*Tate, W. T., Wake Forest.
*Taylor, A., Toledo.
Taylor, C. L., Denton.
Taylor, J. W., Whitsett.
Taylor, L. G. L., Mooresboro.
*Taylor, T. J, Warrenton.
Teal, C. M., Forest City.
Tew, D. W., Clinton.
*Tew, John O., Roseboro.
*Thomas, J. C., Lunday.
*Teague, J. L., Statesville, R. 7.
Teague, L. W., Taylorsville.
*Teague, J. U., Louisburg.
Teeter, E. D., Locust, R. 1.
*Thomas, J. C.
*Thompson, C. J., Raleigh.
Thompson, W. M., Lilesville.
Thomason, J. A., Hamptonville.
Thorn, J. B., Bostic.
*Thomas, C. A. G., Salisbury.
*Thomas, I. W., Lenoir.
*Tilley, Geo. V., Concord.
Thompson, K., Knapps Mills.
*Tipton, S. D., Burnsville.
*Todd, N. J., Winterville.
*Todd, J. K.
*Townsend, B., Raeford.
Traylor, Alexander, Green Mt'n.
Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood.
*Trivett, G. W., Sugar Grove.
Trivette, Roscoe, Trade, Tenn.
*Trueblood, C. H., Roanoke Rapids.
*Truett, W. T., Judson.
*Tucker, Elihu, Grassy Creek.

Tucker, G., Pilot Mountain.
Tunstall, Geo. T., S. B. T. Sem'y.
*Turner, E. W., Siloam.
*Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro.
Turner, W. M., High Point.
Tynch, J., Tyner.
*Tyner, J. T., Whiteville.

*Underwood, J. M., Wehutty.
*Upchurch, C. A., Oxford.
*Usry, E. G., Oxford.
*Utley, C. H. Stem.

‡Vann, R. T., Raleigh.
Vernon, J. H., Wake Forest.
*Vernon, T. L., Hobgood.
Vestal, M. M., Jonesville.
*Vines, W. M., Charlotte.
*Vinson, T. J., Gneiss.
*Vipperman, J. H., High Point.
*Vipperman, D. E., McAdenville.
*Von Miller, R. M., Four Oaks.

*Waff, W. B., Pittsboro.
Walker, J. E., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Walker, R. P., Albemarle.
*Walker, M., Marler.
Walker, G. B., Whittington.
*Walker, J. M., Campo Bello, S. C.
Walker, J. W., Landrum, S. C.
*Waldrop, J. J., Henry, R. 3.
Waldrop, H. E.
*Wall, W. H., Middlesex.
*Waller, C. B., Asheville.
*Walls, J. O., Gerton.
*Walton, J. T., Lodi, Va.
*Walton, M. C., Virgilina, Va.
Wambolt, M. M., Asheville, R. 3.
*Ward, G. H., Valley.
*Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4.
*Watkins, John, Noland.
*Watkins, G. T., Goldsboro.
*Watson, T. D., Oconalufty.
*Watson, S. N., Winton.
Watson, Luster.
*Watts, J. Walter, Taylorsville.
*Waycaster, John.
*Weatherman, J. G., Jennings.
Weaver, G. H., Benson.
Weathers, J. F., Shelby.
Webb, G. M., Shelby.
Weeks, J. J., Old Dock.
*Wells, E. L., Edenton.
*West, Algia, Andrews.
*Weston, E. L., Burgaw.
*Weston, L. U., Mooresville.

‡Educational Secretary.

Wharton, Geo., Mars Hill.
*Wheeler, C. C., Lincolnton.
*Wheeler, D. M., Triplett.
Whisnant, E. S., Morganton, R. 2.
*White, W. R., Greensboro.
White, L. B., Clyde.
*White, L. McB., Monroe.
*White, R. E., Leaksville.
*White, D. W., Burnsville.
White, R. T., Conway.
White, J. A., Taylorsville.
*Whitaker, J. M.
Whitaker, H. C., Andrews.
*Whitley, B. G., Albemarle.
Whitley, E. A., N. Wilkesboro.
*Whitley, J. W., Gastonia.
Whitmore, J. C., Murphy, R. 2.
*Wilcox, A. G., Brinkleyville.
*Wilcox, B. F., McGuire.
*Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville.
Wilcox, Joe, Beng.
Wild, J. M., Marshall.
*Wilder, G. C., Tunis.
Wiggins, A., Bryson City.
*Wilhoit, G. O., Ansonville.
*Williams, T. H., New Hope.
*Williams, A. J., Rusk.
*Williams, L. R., Maiden.
Williams, A. W., Hendersonville.
Williams, C. C., Spring Hope, R. 2.
*Williams, J. R., Morganton.
*Williams, J. G., Spies, R. 2.
*Williams, Oscar, Anatone.
Williams, T. P., S. B. T. Sem"y.
Williams, O. P., Bryson City.
Willis, W. W., Fairmont.
*Willis, J. B., Sanford.
Willonghby, R. R., Lumberton.
*Wilson, T. O., Cane River.
*Wilson, Marcus, Kittytown, Tenn.
*Wilson, L. A., Zionville.
*Wilson, L. C., Sugar Grove.
*Wilson, W. H., Greensboro.
*Wilson, Walter E., Murphy.
*Wilson, J. H., Almond.
*Wilsón, S. B., Delway.
Wilson, J. F., Cheoah.
*Woodall, W. H., Asheville.
*Woodard, W. C., Almond.
Woodward, I. C., S. B. T. Sem'y.
Woodard, J. S., Epp Spring.
Woodruff, W. A., Fleetwood.
*Woodruff, I. C., Moxley.
Woodson, C. J., Shelby.
*Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn.

*Wright, G. F., Hendersonville.
Wright, N. L., Ellenboro.
Wright, C. P., Shelby.
Wyatt, J. W., Troutman.

*Yates, Kyle, Fort Barnwell.
*Yates, O. W., S. B. T. Seminary.
Younce, J. L., Franklin, R. 3.
Younce, D. A., Lookout.
*Young, L. J., Ellijay.